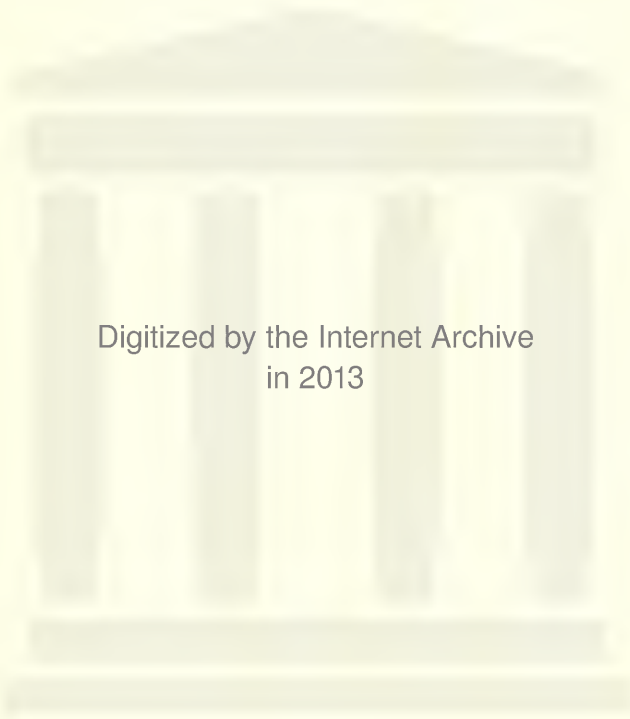
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793905 E

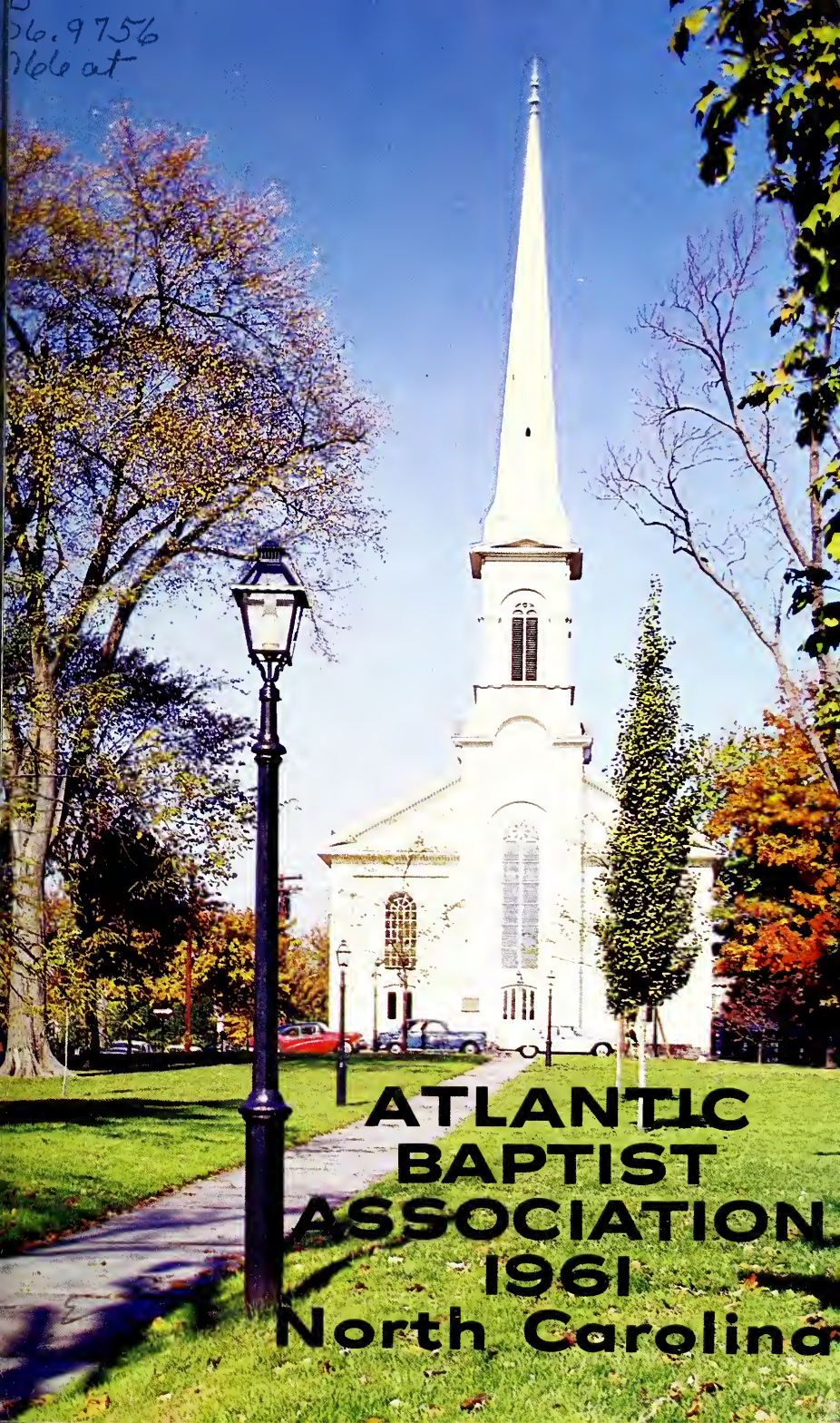
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1961-1965


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165atla

56.9756
A66at



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1961

North Carolina

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

North Carolina

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

November 2, 1961

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Beaufort, North Carolina

November 3, 1961

PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH

Stella, North Carolina

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION TO BE HELD

Nov. 1, 1962 at Bayview Church, Newport, N. C.

Nov. 2, 1962 at Spring Garden Church

Rte 2, New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator, M. O. Sears ---------- Box F, Newport
Vice-Moderator, Corbin Cooper ---------- 900 Bridges St., Morehead City
Clerk, Harry W. Crump---------- 514 National Court Dr., New Bern
Treasurer, R. N. Scott---------- Box 141, New Bern

NEW PASTORS

Howard Carlton, Bill Mobley; D. O. Ponder and Ernest Whelchel.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator of Association, Chmn.---------- Pastor of each church
Officers of the Association---------- one member of each church

REPRESENTATIVE ON GENERAL BOARD

Wistar Hamilton ----------217 Chutch Road, Havelock

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ---------- Rev. Fred Mauney, First, New Bern
Home for Aging ---------- Rev. Corbin Cooper, First, Morehead City
Hospital ---------- Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Tabernacle, New Bern
Children's Homes ---------- Mrs. Geo. McNiel, Morehead City
American Bible Society ---------- Wistar Hamilton, Cherry Point, Havelock
Stewardship ---------- R. N. Scott, Tabernacle, New Bern
Cooperative Program ----------Mrs. Lewis Hinson, Parkview, Morehead City
Social Service and Temperance ---------- M. L. Tyndall, Maysville
Memorials ---------- I. Earl Wade, Davis
Biblical Recorder ---------- V. L. Mabry, Fort Barnwell, Dover
Evangelism ---------- Bill Mobley, First, Beaufort
Historian ----------U. E. Swann, First, Beaufort
Missions Committee Chmn. ---------- Corbin Cooper, First, Morehead City
Music Director ---------- F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
Committee of Trustees ----------J. C. Ridoutt, New Bern, Frank B. Moran Morehead City; and John Larkins, Trenton

AUDITING COMMITTEE

George R. Burnham ---------- New Bern, First
Carlton Rose ---------- Beaufort, First

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

E. W. Howard, Chmn. ---------- Havelock, First
L. B. Pate----------Spring Garden, Rte 2, New Bern

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

George Burnham, Chmn. ---------- New Bern, First
N. E. Mohn ---------- New Bern, First
R. N. Scott ---------- New Bern, Tabernacle
Mrs. C. H. Dixon ---------- National Ave., New Bern

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

L. D. Munn ---------- Temple, New Bern
Chmn: H. W. Crump ---------- New Bern, First
Wistar Hamilton ---------- Cherry Point, Havelock
Carl L. Devine ---------- Marshallberg
Mrs. Corbin Cooper ---------- Morehead City, First
Mrs. Garland Morris ---------- Havelock
A. L. Benton ---------- Swansboro

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

E. W. Howard, Chmn., Havelock First; Bill Mobley, Beaufort First and Bill Adams, Atlantic

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------- Robert Seamon, Morehead City, First
Associate Director ---------- Leland Garner, Newport
Pastor Advisor ---------- L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro
Secretary ----------
Pianist ----------
Song leader ---------- Mrs. Ruth Murray, Beaufort, First
Adult leader ---------- Roy Clemmons, Beaufort, First
Young Peoples Leader ---------- J. C. Davis, Davis
Intermediate Leader ---------- Archie Edwards, New Bern, Tabernacle
Junior Leader ---------- Mrs. Robert King, Jr., New Bern, First
Nursery, Beginner, and Primary Leaders ---------- (Not Named at present).

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ---------- John P. Biddle, Parkview, Morehead City
Superintendent of Enlargement ---------- Bill Adams, Atlantic
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Thomas Fisk, Parkview, Morehead City
Pianist ----------
Adult Superintendent ---------- F. D. Solomom, Swansboro
Supt. Young Peoples Dept. ---------- Frank Moran, Morehead City, First
Intermediate Dept. ---------- Mrs. F. D. Solomom, Swansboro
Junior Dept. ---------- Mrs. Lewis Hinson, Morehead City
Primary Dept. ---------- Mrs. Raymond Odham, Swansboro
Beginner Dept. ----------
Nursery ---------- Mrs. J. D. Everett; Nat. Ave. New Bern
Extension Dept. ----------

Supt. of Training ----------
Supt. Vacation Bible School -----Mrs. J. E. Sikes, Parkview, Morehead City
Cradle Roll Supt. ----------Mrs. L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ----------F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
Program Vice President----------
Song Leader ----------Charles Holton, New Bern, Temple
Pianist----------
R. A. Leader ---------- Earl Smith, New Bern, Tabernacle
Christian Witness Leader ----------George Burnham, New Bern, First
World Mission Leader ---------- Grady Rich, Morehead City, First
Stewardship Leader ---------- M. L. Tyndall, Maysville
Secretary ----------Osborne Davis, Beaufort
Pastor Advisor----------Corbin Cooper, Morehead City, First

Respectfully submitted;
B. J. May, Chmn.
M. O. Sears
E. W. Howard
H. W. Crump
Mrs. J. D. Everett
Mrs. Garland Morris

COMMITTEES

PASTORLESS CHURCHES:
1. Don Morris - Davis
2. Major Ned Ratliff - Newport
3. Roland Styron -

Ordination:
1. L. J. Atkinson - Swansboro
2. C. L. Devine - Marshallberg
3. Fred Mauney - New Bern
4. Joe Everette - New Bern
5. Bobby Whaley - New Bern

EVANGELISM:
1. Billy Mobley - Beaufort
2. Howrad Carlton - Bayboro
3. John Worth Long - New Bern

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE:
1. Corbin Cooper - Morehead City
2. Wistar Hamilton - Havelock
3. Paul Drake - Beaufort
4. E. W. Howard - Havelock
5. C. H. Dixon - New Bern

BUDGET & FINANCE:
1. L. D. Munn - New Bern
2. Alonzo Salter - Atlantic
3. M. L. Tyndall - Maysville
4. Charles McEnally - New Bern

STEWARDSHIP:
1. R. N. Scott - New Bern
2. Victor Mabry - Fort Barnwell
3. D. E. Lawrence - New Bern

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cleveland Paul Willis	Morehead City, First
Judson Z. Kornegay	New Bern, National Avenue

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Membership	Name	Address
Bayview	Russell Bell, LM	Route 2, Newport
Bayview	Earl Dixon, LM	Route 1, Box 431, Morehead City
Beaufort	John Forman, OM	Georgia
Havelock, First	Bobby Whaley, PO	Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern
	Elbert N. Carpenter, CHO	MCAS, Cherry Point
Morehead City,	Johnny McBride, LMS	1600 Shackleford St., Morehead
First	C. Paul Willis, LMS	810 Car St., Dunn
	Billy Rich, LMS	Mitchell Village, Morehead
New Bern, First	J. Randall Adams, OM	1110 Meadows St., New Bern
	Harry W. Crump, OM	514 National Ct. Dr., New Bern
	Timothy Forget, OM	506 Jefferson Ave., New Bern
	Robert L. Pugh, OM	1417 Nat. Ave., New Bern
Tabernacle	Hartley Bland, PO	Route 4, New Bern
	D. E. Lawrence, PO	Spencer Ave., New Bern
New Port	Dr. J. R. Owens, RO	Fairview St., Havelock
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, RO	Route 1 Box 281, Swansboro
	D. E. Hill, RO	Box 547, Swansboro

CONSTITUTION

OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

Article 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Article 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not

exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of twenty-five or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

Article 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches may petition by letter for membership in this Association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

Article 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purpose of the Association.

PURPOSE

Article 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

Article 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

Article 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

Article 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisible.

COMMITTEES

Article 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one lay member from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall constitute the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program within the Association.

Within twenty days after the annual meeting, this body shall meet to organize itself into sufficient sub-committees to adequately promote a well-balanced program of work.

Article 11. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:
(1) The Moderator shall serve as president or Chairman.
(2) The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.
(3) The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum.

Article 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association-except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary, a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the ex-

ecutive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve as exofficio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.
3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.
4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.
5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF
THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

First Baptist Church, Beaufort and Peletier Baptist Church, Swansboro

Thursday Morning Session, Nov. 2, 1961

1. F. D. Solomon led in the singing of "All Hail the Power" after which the devotional period was led by Rev. Bill Mobley. This done the moderator, L. D. Munn, called the Association into session and order.

2. The following motion was made and approved: That the messengers now enrolled for the seventy-eighth Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association shall constitute its membership for the transaction of business and that the printed program shall be the order of business subject to any accepted changes.

3. The new pastors were recognized: Bill Mobley: D. O. Ponder; Ernest

Whelchel; Howard Carlton; and A. L. Benton a retired pastor recently moved to the Association.

4. Recognition of visitors to the Association: Those present were:
   Edgar McKnight from Chowan College
   C. W. Basemore representing the Biblical Recorder
   Howard Cole representative from Council on Christian Education
5. Moderator's report given at this time.
6. Report on Christian Education was given by Rev. Fred Mauney and Howard Cole spoke to the report and recognized Edgar McKnight who reported briefly on Chowan College and its plans.
7. The treasurer's report was given by Treasurer R. N. Scott. Adopted.
8. The mission's Committee report was given by Rev. J. D. Everett. A motion was made to adopt the report and its recommendations. Passed.
9. Report on Cooperative Program given by Rev. John Biddle with Rev. Cleve Wilkie speaking to this report.
10. A motion to extend the time six minutes was made and passed.
11. C. W. Basemore from the Biblical Recorded was recognized at this time and spoke in its behalf.
12. Congregation sang "I Love To Tell The Story".
13. F. D. Solomon sang as a solo "In Times Like These".
14. Rev. M. O. Sears brought the Doctrinal message on Prayer after which we adjourned for lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

15. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms". With Rev. W. C. Adams leading the afternoon devotional.
16. A motion was made that the clerk send expressions of greetings from the association to Rev. L. J. Atkinson who is in the Hospital and to Mr. U. E. Swann, absent because his wife is very ill. Both these being long attenders at Associational meetings. Passed.
17. Mrs. Morris of Atlantic stated she has some Sunday School money belonging to the Asso. A motion was made and passed that this be turned over to the Asso. Treasurer for the Sunday School Dept.
18. A motion was made that the Churches of the Asso. have the Church letter to the Asso. Clerk by October 15th and that a report of highlights be made up each year as was the case this year. Passed.
19. The budget Committee presented its report of the proposed budget for the coming year. Accepted.
20. Mission aid for churches request were presented and approved as follows:

Battleground Park Mission	$480 per year
Sealevel and Symrna Churches	$300 per year
Harkers Island Mission	$1500 per year

21. A motion was made that the Association request $1800 per year from the State Missions Board. Passed.
22. The Sunday School report was given by Rev. John Biddle.
23. The Training Union report was read by Rev. Earl Howard.
24. The W. M. U. report was read and spoken to by Mrs. E. L. Davis.
25. The Brotherhood report was read by Capt. Paul Drake after which he spoke and led the group into a season of prayers as a fitting climax to a good day.
26. L. D. Munn closed the session with prayer.

Friday Morning Session, Nov. 3, 1961.

27. The morning session opened with the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers" and Rev. J. L. Arnette leading in the Devotional.
28. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee made the following report:
Time: November 1, 1962 Place: Bayview Preacher: Corbin Cooper
Time: November 2, 1962 Place: Spring Garden Preacher: Fred Mauney
29. Resolution committee report given by R. N. Scott.
30. Nominating Committee report read by B. J. May and approved as read.
31. Officers elected at this time:
Moderator: M. O. Sears
Vice Moderator: Corbin Cooper
Treasurer: R. N. Scott
Clerk: Harry W. Crump
32. Mrs. Geo. McNeil presented a report on the Childrens Homes for records and introduced W. R. Wagoner of the Childrens Homes who spoke for this report.
33. Dr. McGee spoke for the Baptist Hospital and gave a prepared report for the minutes due to Mrs. Hodges absence.
34. The Homes for the Aging report was given by Corbin Cooper and William Poole, Supt. of Homes for the Aging, spoke to the report.
35. The Evangelism report was given by M. O. Sears, Chmn.
36. A motion was made that the nominating committee select another chairman of Evangelism since Bro. Sears resigned having been elected as moderator. Passed.
37. The congregation sang "O Zion Haste".
38. The Stewardship Message was brought by W. W. Hamilton after which we adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session

39. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Come Thou Fount" and the Devotional was led by Rev. Howard Carlton.
40. J. D. Everett offered his resignation as Chairman of the Constitution committee, having been elected in the Morning session. This was accepted and the Nominating Committee instructed to bring in a new chairman in the next few minutes.
41. The report on Christian Literature was given by V. L. Mabry.
42. Report on American Bible Scoiety was given by W. W. Hamilton.
43. Stewardship report given by R. N. Scott with Fred Mauney speaking to the report.
44. M. L. Tyndall spoke on Social Service and Temperance.
45. Nominating Committee reported the changes requested and the moderator presented the New Moderator for the next year.
46. Historian report given and spoken to by Bill Mobley for U. E. Swann.
47. Memorial service led by I. Earl Wade.
48. Adjourned by singing "Bless Be The Tie".

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Atlantic Association, Nov. 1961)

It has been the desire of this Committee to secure an Associational Missionary. Due to the withdrawal of 12 churches last year, and their funds to form another

Association, also, the withdrawal of funds of other churches, the Committee has had the problem of trying to establish what the Association would be able to do. It was found that if our churches would give 2% of Budget Funds to the Association, we could have an Associational Missionary program. The Association voted this and recommended that all churches begin paying this amount. To encourage this, it was suggested and accepted by the Pastor's Conference to use the accumulation to make the down payment on a home for the missionary, while securing enough churches to undergird this program. Only six (6) churches have come near paying this amount for the year: Atlantic, Davis National Avenue, Spring Garden, Battleground Park Mission, and Swansboro.

Brother L. D. Munn and I took one day and contacted several pastors about the possibility of having a part time missionary. There seemed to be some handicap to this program. Therefore, I mailed out letters to see if our pastors would pray for the associational work and to what extent they would lead their churches to support a mission program. Some of them are willing to support on a 2% basis, and some just to give. The churches replying underwrote $6,246.00. Our budget this year calls for around $9,000.00. Therefore we still will be $3,000.00 short on Associational Funds.

The Associational Moderator and I met with Dr. E. L. Spivey, of Raleigh, and he promised state aid on the Missionary's salary. However, this will not lessen the churches' part in Associational Missions.

Therefore we recommend: (1) That a missionary be secured as soon as possible: (2) That all our churches put the Association in their budget on the basis of 2% on the budget dollar: (3) That the churches of the Association begin paying this to the Association by Jan. 1, 1962: (4) That a new constitution be written including the terms and what will be expected of the missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Everett, Ch.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

Balance on hand October 1, 1960	$1,350.41
Receipt from churches on General Fund	2,473.89
Receipt from churches on Minute Fund	376.23
B.T.U. "M" Night offering	24.74
Total	$4,225.27

Disbursements:

Harker's Island Mission	600.00
Associational Minutes 1960 session	470.27
Associational Clerk's Salary	75.00
Moderator's Expense	22.00
Postage	32.86
Stationery and Office Supplies	3.09
House Rent	15.00
B. T. U. Department	50.00
Brotherhood Department	95.00
Daily Vacation Bible School Department	16.58
W. M. U. Department	15.00
Total Disbursements	$1,394.80

October 1, 1961 Balance	2,830.47
Total	$4,225.27

Respectfully submitted
R. N. Scott, Treasurer

EVANGELISM REPORT

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is being spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated effort toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people - hopeless because they know not Christ - grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the miltitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching ground for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates for 1962 being March 25-April 8.

3. That each church prayerfully consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The place and date for our next Clinic are The First Baptist Church of Morehead, February 16, 1962.

5. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our whole hearted cooperation to this committee.

6. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

Respectfully submitted
M. O. Sears, Chairman Evangelism

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw

the largest number of patients in the Clinics - 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

SOME OF THE NEWER SERVICES

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective that the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

THE MOST URGENT NEEDS

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1961

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their

parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before--well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George H. McNeill

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes--Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albermarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County is proof-positive. This our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and

that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100 birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the lovingkindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year fourteen of our residents have been called to the Heavenly Home.

An additional word from the General Superintendent, William A. Poole, is, "Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember, that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin Cooper

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Nearly 2,000 years ago the Apostle Paul said, "Give attention ro reading." He knew then as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith and enlarge their vision.

No one can evaluate the power of the printed page. The Bible is the essential in character building. The neglect of Bible reading and the failure to translate its teachings into life results in the wave of lawlessness, immorality and irresponsibility which is sweeping the country today. The future of our national life is dependent upon the national character-that is, whether it is spiritually or materially minded.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the primary purpose of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. when it was organized in 1830. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to promote the aims and purposes of the Conventino.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription $3.00 a year, Church Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, having the same expiration date, $2.50 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family of the Church, with the same expiration date, $2.00 a year.

I wish to highly recommend to every home and individual the use of the following for your daily reading: The Bible as our text book; the Biblical Recorder; Charity and Children; the Commission; Home Missions; Royal Service, The Window of Y.W.A.; World Comrades; Open Window; Home Life Magazine; and Ambassador Life.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor L. Mabry

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We your committee on Resolutions submit the following:

First, That we humbly thank our Heavenly Father for the abundance of His blessings during our past year, and
Second, That we express our thanks to our Associational Officers for their demonstrated efficient leadership during the year, and,
Third, that we express our appreciation to our State Office Staff and other workers coming to us and bringing inspiring reports of their work, and
Fourth, That we express to our host churches, First Baptist, Beaufort, and Peletier, our grateful appreciation for their gracious hospitality during our sitting with them.

N. E. Mohn, Chairman
R. N. Scott
Mrs. C. H. Dixon.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1961-1962

Associational Missionary	$4500.00
Associational Missionary Car Expense	800.00
Associational Missionary House Rent	900.00
Telephone	200.00
Postage, Literature and Visual Aids	150.00
Office Supplies (paper, stencil etc.)	75.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	200.00
Simultaneous Revivals	400.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Associational Clerk Salary	75.00
Associational Moderator's expense	100.00
Harker's Island Mission	600.00
Sunday School Department	100.00
Training Union Department	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total	9150.00

Also the request of $1800.00 from the Mission Board will be applied to the amount contributed by the churches for budget.

To ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Nov. 3, 1961 - Second Day
Peletire Baptist Church
Stella, N. C.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The Cooperative Program does not include the American Bible Society but our missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures, distributed without

profit and usually actually below cost, in the native languages of the people they serve.

Realizing the value of this worldwide service, our churches do give a place to it in their local budgets alongside the Cooperative Program. The state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention, each year adopt resolutions encouraging these gifts to be sent through our state offices, marked "for the American Bible Society". Our Methodist brethren passed us last year for the first time with $151, 934 to our $151, 626, about $300 difference.

All or parts of the Bible have been published in 1165 languages or dialects.

Of special interest is the work of getting God's word to the blind. For the past 126 years the Bible Society has distributed the Scriptures in many languages, for the blind, some of whom read with their finger tips, while others of them listen to the Talking Book records.

For these "Scriptures for the Blind" a separate fund is maintained so that money may be given directly for this purpose by those whose hearts it touches. Every $5 of this fund gives a blind person a volume of Scriptures in Braille, or five Talking Book Scripture Records.

Total distribution last year of all Scriptures by the American Bible Society was 23 million volumes, as compared with 17 million the year before. This is to say that Scriptures went out from the Society last year, day and night, at the average rate of 2, 600 volumes every hour of the year, at a cost of $500 an hour. Surely it behooves us, among the fifty denominations which support this basic service, to do our part in its glorious continuance.

WISTAR HAMILTON, COMMITTEE

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Dr. J. N. Barnette says in his Associational Sunday School Work "One of the major tasks of Southern Baptists is to teach the whole Bible to every available individual". Dr. J. M. Frost says "The work of the Sunday School is threefold: First, teach the Scriptures; second, teach the Scriptures; third, teach the Scriptures". Dr. Barnette reminds us that "Sunday school workers should bear in mind that if the majority of people are not taught the Bible in the Sunday school, the chances are they will not be taught the Bible at all".

In our Association, the complete record shows that we had a net loss in Sunday school enrollment in the year just closed. Thirteen churches report gains in enrollment and 17 report losses. If we are to fulfill our mission, "reaching the unreached" becomes an imperative. The question is how shall we reach them? It has been proven that we cannot effectively reach and keep more than ten members to each worker and the average is nearer 7 to 1. With the goal of having better Sunday schools in order to reach and teach more people two planning meetings were offered--Sept. 8 and Oct. 17. Less than half dozen churches were represented in these meetings.

It is a pleasure to report that under the leadership of Mrs. J. E. Sykes with the co-operation of Mrs. Myra Motley and Dr. Herman Ihley we had a most successful Vacation Bible School Clinic.

As we look ahead let us follow the example of the Apostle Paul--"Forgetting those things which are behind". Plan now for Bible Study Week IN EVERY CHURCH and at least ONE TRAINING CLASS IN EVERY CHURCH. Keeping the following dates clear: April 12. Vacation Bible School Clinic. Sunday School Planning

Meeting September 6. These dates have been confirmed in our State Office. Hour and place will be given later.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Biddle

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION REPORT 1961

Coming to the close of this year we look back over the past twelve months and once again think of our theme for the year, "BE THOU FAITHFUL", and ask ourselves just how faithful we have been. According to the state records we show a loss of members in our Training Unions. This is of great concern to us for we must train if we are to have the leaders which are needed for our churches future. However we have been encouraged over the seemingly renewed interest just recently. We have reports of some new unions being organized in some of the churches which have not had them previously and of increased enrollment in some other churches. Keep up the good work and God will richly bless you and your churches.

We had eighteen Juniors elligible for the Regional eliminations in the Memory Work; Mickey Bertram, First, Beaufort, eligible for the Sword Drill; Mrs. Linda Vandiford, National Avenue, New Bern, for the Y. P. Speakers; and Mrs. George Lee, Parkview, Morehead, for the Adult Scripture Reading. We were very proud of all these participants.

Our theme for the new year is "LENGTHEN...AND STRENGTHEN". We are to strive to Lengthen, broaden, and deepen concepts and purposes of the Training Union in developing Christians and in building churches. And we are to strengthen the work of New Testament churches by helping to organize new Training Unions in our association. So let us pray and work that every Church in our Association will be Lengthened and Strengthened for our Lord.

Trainingly yours,
H. B. Gray, Jr.
Associational T. U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1961

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

This year we had our first Associational Brotherhood meeting in Morehead City. The theme was World Missions and we had as our speaker Dr. Faile a missionary Doctor of the Southern Baptist Convention to Africa. Dr. Faile brought us a very challenging and informational message on the needs of the World for the Gospel and Christian love in action. After his message we were shown slides of his work in Africa which were most informative.

In January 1961 the First Baptist Church of Beaufort sponsored an Associational RA Clinic. Rev. Bill Jackson, State RA Director, was the instructor for this Clinic.

The Clinic was well atetnded and we received instructions that would greatly improve our RA work when put into practice.

In February 1961 the Newport Baptist Church sponsored an Associational Study Course on the Church Brotherhood Guidebook by Dr. George Schroeder. Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, assisted in the teaching of this book to the more than 40 men who attended the Study Course.

In August 1961 we had an Associational Brotherhood meeting in the new sanctuary of the Cherry Point Baptist Church. The theme of this meeting was on Stewardship and a very inspiring message for the occasion was delivered by Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary.

The President wishes to thank Mr. Dee Solomon of the Swansboro Baptist Church for his most inspiring vocal selections and piano renditions at the Brotherhood meetings.

In the year that is before us I would like to direct your attention to the two areas where the men of our Association should direct their attention and efforts this year.

(1) Prov. 22:6 says "Train up a child in the way he should go; and when he is old he will not depart from it". The RA program offers the men of the Church an opportunity to train up the boys in the way they should go and we need more men to respond to this challenge. The boys that we neglect today may never be reached for Christ as men.

(2) 2 Cor. 5:19 (God) "hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation". The need of the world today is for men who are proficient enough in Gods word to convey its meaning to whose who know it not. The Brotherhood Commission has made available a book entitled "Effective Christian Witness" by Nelson Tull, Arkansas Brotherhood Secretary, which will teach a man how he can use Gods word to lead the lost to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. I challenge every Church in this Association to offer a course of study of this book to their men that the Kingdoms work may grow in our area.

Did you know that seventy-five percent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive? The greatest challenge we have as individuals, as churches, as an association is seeking to enlist these men into fruitful service for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Let our prayer be that through faith and work we may not fail Him, who gave His all for us, in meeting this challenge.

In His service,
Paul Drake
President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union remains the same: To promote Christian Missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Baptist Jubilee Advance emphasis for the year was; Sharing Possessions, a year of Prayer. Our watchword, "For the Love of Christ Constraineth us", helped to vivify; The origin of Love - God. The medium of Love - Christ - The Power of Love. Our hymn "Christ for the Whole Wide World", brought the realization that the world begins where you are. If we each one carried the message of Christ, our problems relative to winning the lost would be solved.

Our statistical report is not as good as last year. Why this downward trend? I feel that it results from unions and societies not reporting. In mission study, we

report 142 books taught, with 720 reading a book. New Bern First reports every W. M. S. member reading a book. Eight unions reported all organizations observing the three seasons of Prayer. 21 of the 23 reporting participated in Community Missions. 767 W.M.S. members out of 993 reported, giving through the Cooperative Program. This is the bright area of this report. I pray another year will see this reported as being 100%--Plus every W. M. S. member a Tither.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. L. Davis, President

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE 1961 PELETIER

1. That the Atlantic Baptist Association meet November 1, 1962 with the Bayview Baptist Church. Reverend Corbin Cooper to bring the Missionary message at this meeting.
2. That the Atlantic Baptist Association meet November 2, 1962 with the Spring Garden Baptist Church. Reverend Fred Mauney to bring the annual Doctrinal sermon or message at this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Howard, Chairman
George R. Burnham
L. B. Pate

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

For the purpose of submitting this report we shall not follow the customary procedure of dealing with the total of contributions as made by churches and reported to this session. We prefer that each messenger await the receipt of their copy of the minutes and refer to the statistical tables and observe the itemized and sum total of contributions shown there using those as a basis for their analysis thereof as relates to the subject of Stewardship.

On the basis of past reports it is admittedly true that we have fallen far short of a commendable position in this matter of our responsibility toward God and his cause in the support of His program. We need not deplore this unless we set ourselves to the task of finding and invoking the remedy. What that remedy is we cannot presume to say. We can only advance a thought based upon years of observation and consideration.

We have allowed ourselves to hear good reports on this timely subject read during our annual sessions, adopting same and taking little or no action toward any improvement. We most certainly cannot remedy our attitude of seeming indifference unless a course is decided upon and followed through to an objective conclusion.

Based, further, upon our observation we conclude that there should be a common level between leaders and laity in this matter. The approach would be from the leadership level to the laity level. That is to say if we expect to arrive at a workable plan for a Stewardship program the people in the pew must be instructed or trained in Stewardship until they understand and accept its significance thus elevating them to the higher level.

It is our hope that the messengers here assembled, representing in a large way the leadership of our Association, will follow through on this or some better idea making their plan for development and furtherance thereof. Our leaders should inaugurate some such program that they can take to their people and consistently work with and begin in their churches to carry out the agreed plan.

R. N. Scott

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The work of our Lord demands a trained leadership. If our churches and denomination are to grow in efficiency and usefulness the people must be informed and alert in the principles of our faith. Such necessities make Christian Education an imperative.

It is not now a question of whether Baptists can afford the expense of operating seven colleges and ministering to the spiritual needs of our youth on other campuses, rather we need to ask: Could we ever pay the future high price of neglecting to provide needed facilities and a Christian atmosphere in which tomorrow's leaders can be trained? In a generation that battles for the minds of men we must provide education of such quality and character as to equip our youth with those spiritual weapons necessary to combat the enemies to our great faith.

Let us here go on record as being strongly in favor of the action of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro, May 4, 1961, which called for our colleges "to give more attention to Christian Education of such quality as to strengthen the work of our churches, institutions, and our Baptist witness around the world."

Let us also go on record as being equally strong in assuring our colleges that we shall stand by them in such a high mission by urging the churches of the Atlantic Association to increase their support with a 35% increase through Cooperative Program gifts during the years 1962-1963-1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred A. Mauney, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action; the hands of Christ at work.

The world needs Christ and our gifts through the Cooperative Program not only reinforce all Convention-wide causes, but also extend the gospel around the world.

With gifts through the Cooperative Program each individual and church can share in this state and world-wide mission program.

Each individual and church was encouraged to include in its 1962 budget an increase over last year of 2 per cent to the Cooperative Program. The Jubilee Advance goal, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1957 calls for a 2 per cent increase in Cooperative Program gifts annually through 1964.

This year Christian Education Advance through cooperative giving has been among the many various works promoted.

Although we lost 12 churches in our Association during 1960-61, we gave $45,085.03 to the Cooperative Program. Incomplete.

It is the conviction of many that the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the fundamental, effective and indispensable channel of providing for the needs of all our work, and we are all urged to join in giving the Cooperative Program our loyal support. Let us strive to be faithful through our Cooperative World Mission Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lewis Hinson

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Death is no respecter of person, and is abroad in the land. It is appointed unto man once to die; sin is the cause of death, therefore all must die.

There should be no terrors for the child of God in death, for the Word of God declares, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints". May we have the faith to look upon death as the one who said, "For me to die is gain".

And again, we do not know what we shall be, but we know that when He shall appear, we shall be like Him for we shall see Him as He is.

Since our last association meeting many have gone to be with Him, and to enter into rest and bliss to be forever with our Blessed Christ Jesus. The following persons from the reporting churches have deceased this past year.

Our beloved dead are:

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mr. Ervin Morris, Deacon
- Mr. Wilbur Nelson

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mrs. D. W. Glover
- Mrs. Lena Longest
- Mr. W. A. Smith
- Mr. L. C. Turnage
- Mr. Billy Olsen
- Mr. H. T. Rhue

COVE CITY
- Mr. Dewey McCoy

DAVIS
- Mrs. Pauline Willis

DOVER
- Mrs. Annie Wilson
- Mr. Jamie Avery

FORT BARNWELL
- Mr. Earl Hinson

MAYSVILLE
- Mr. Tom Hill

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mr. Matt Nelson, Deacon
- Mr. Cecil Nelson, Sr.
- Mrs. W. C. Mathews, Sr.
- Mrs. Melissa Brinson
- Mrs. Mable Wolfe

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mrs. Lillian Branch
- Mrs Sim Dawson
- Mr. Duquid Fisher
- Miss Lessie Huggins
- Mr. W. R. Lowery
- Mr. A. V. Thomas, Deacon
- Miss Fannie Trenwith

TABERNACLE
- Miss Amelia Thompson
- Mr. Raymond Nelson
- Mr. Ben Taylor
- Mr. Frank Wilhoite
- Master Charles Aliff
- Mrs. R. A. Miller, Sr.
- Mr. Albert Sutton
- Mrs. James Ipock
- Mrs. Alex Nelson
- Rev. J. F. Reece

Mr. Rhonda Story
Rev. R. A. Miller, Sr.

NEWPORT
Mr. I. N. Howard
Mr. Milton Mitchell

ORIENTAL
Mrs. S. E. Caroon
Mr. William Austin
Mr. W. G. Dixon

PELETIER
Mr. Woodrow W. Bright
Mr. Thomas Vinson

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Vernon Hardy
Mr. Mann Pollock

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Bruce Canady, Deacon
Mrs. M. S. Carter
Mrs. Hughes White
Mr. F. B. Batchelor

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Estelle Willis

SMYRNA
Mrs. Mamie K. Wade
Mrs. Eva Willis
Mr. Rupert Lewis
Mr. Edward Wade

SOUTH CREEK
Rev. Roy A. Miller, Pastor

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Lena Hill
Mr. Vernal Canaday, Honorary Deacon
Mr. Thomas Barfield

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Carrie Royal
Mrs. Julian Brown

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Stacy P. Juds
Mrs. F. H. Taylos, Sr.
Mrs. J. B. Tyndall

Respectfully submitted,
I. Earl Wade, Chairman
Memorial Committee

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844--Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845--Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846--Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847--Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848--White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849--Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850--Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. Mc Daniel	26	50	3659	
1851--Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852--New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853--Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854--Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855--Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856--Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857--Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858--Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859--Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860--Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861--Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862--Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863--Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864--Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865--Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866--Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867--Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868--Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869--Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870--Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871--New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872--Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873--Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874--Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875--Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876--Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877--Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878--New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879--Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	

[1]1844--Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865--Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884--20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884--Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880--Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	
1881--Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	
1882--Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	8457.86
1883--Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	8157.94
[3]1884--Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	11801.60
1884--Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	
1885--Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886--Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887--Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888--Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889--Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890--Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891--Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892--Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	217B	10854.96
1893--Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894--Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895--Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	20B8	9540.54
1896--Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9B23.5B
1B97--Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898--Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899--Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
[5]1900--Oct. 18-Morefhead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901--Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902--Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	7307.72
1903--Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904--Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905--Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6B4B.02
1906--Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	11985.04
[6]1907--Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23762.66
190B--Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909--Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred. G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910-Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911--Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912--Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913--Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914--Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	43032.27

5 1900--Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

6 1906--When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

7 1930-After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Warkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Daivs	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Daivs	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B.--Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1954--Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov. 3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October 30-31-Newport - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B.J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		
1961--Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	506140.35

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION: Atlantic — State: North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month): September 30, 19 61

Clerk: Rev. Harry W. Crump — Address: 514 National Court Dr. N. B.

Moderator: Rev. L. D. Munn — Address:

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters And Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Total Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Total Non-Resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Membership	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12A Church Have Budget?	12B Every Member Canvass?	13 State Paper in Budget?	14 No. Missions Started this year	15 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	16 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Atlantic	T	1896	All	W. C. Adams, Bx. 147, Atlantic	5	0	6	208	27	235	2	50	yes	no	no	0	0	4,008
2	Aurora	V	1898	All	Clyde Boling, Aurora	2	2	0	60	14	78	1	11	yes	no	no	0	0	2,028
3	Battle Gd. Pk. M.	R		All	Bob Whaley, 1804 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	21	25	0		0		1	15	yes	yes	no	0	0	2,600
4	Bayboro	T	1885	All	Howard W. Carlton, Bx. 292, Bayboro	11	5	2	147	19	166	2		yes	no	no	0	0	3,640
5	Bayview	R	1912	All	R. E. Reece, New Bern	3	2	1			121	2	12						1,210
6	Beaufort: First	C	1851	All	Billy T. Mobley, 208 North Ave., Beauft.	17	12	45	511	129	640	1	252	yes	yes	no	0	0	5,250
7	Cove City	V	1893	All	D. O. Ponder, Trenton		4	6	75	40	115	2		no	no	no	0	0	1,440
8	Davis	V	1867	All	Donald Morris, Bx. 94, Davis	6	0	2	151	30	181	2	20	yes	no	yes	0	1	5,420
9	Dover	R	1898	All	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Bx. 707, New Bern	1	2	5	83	67	150	1	2	no	no	no	0	0	1,300
10	Fort Barnwell	V	1855	All	Victor L. Mabry, Rt. 1, Dover	2	1	5	155	30	185	2		yes	no	no	0	0	1,865
11	Havelock: C. Pt.	C	1951	All	Wistar Hamilton, 217 Ch. Rd., Havelock	14	33	30	187	65	252	1	45	yes	no	yes	1	1	4,638
12	" First	C	1949	All	E. W. Howard, Bx. 316, Havelock	19	76	65	289	81	370	2		yes	yes	yes	0	1	5,200
13	Marshallberg	V	1899	All	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	2	3	3	100	37	137	2	20	yes	yes	no	0	0	3,000
14	Mayesville: Fst.	T	1893	All	M. L. Tyndall, Maysville	25	10	11	249	31	280	2	30	yes	no	no	0	0	4,680
15	Morehead City:	C	1873	All	Corbin Cooper, 900 Bridges St., More.	24	43	35	700	291	991	1	318	yes	yes	yes	0	0	5,600
16	" Parkview	R	1956	All	John T. Biddle, Bx. 63, Morehead City	7	11	11	114	21	135	1		yes	yes	no			3,900
17	New Bern: First	C	1809	All	Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Heritage Dr., New Bern.	18	45	62	637	313	950	1	225	yes	no	yes	0	2	7,200
18	" National Ave.	C	1954	All	Joe D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	16	8	7	227	25	252	2	132	yes	yes	yes	0	1	4,240
19	" Tabernacle	C	1885	All		47	25	45	735	128	863	1		yes	no	no	0	1	5,200
20	" Temple	C	1955	All	L. D. Munn, 702 N. Grace Ave., New Bern	31	35	8	235	26	271	2		yes	no	no	0	0	3,640
21	New Port	T	1953	All	M. O. Sears, Bx. F, Newport	38	30	15	296	85	371	2	100	yes	no		0	0	4,732
22	Oriental	T	1899	1-3	D. E. Lawrence, 1416 Spencer Ave., New Bern	0	3	3	57	22	79	1	17	yes	no	no	0	0	1,250
23	Peletier	R	1953	All	Johnny L. Arnette, Swansboro	3	6	7	130	15	145	2	5	yes	no	no	0	0	3,120
24	Piney Grove (J)	R	1831	All		0	3	2	77	32	109	0	3	yes	no	no	0	0	788
25	Pollocksville	V	1883	All		0	0	6	132	6	138	1		yes	no	no	0	0	2,400
26	Sealevel	V	1958	All	Ernest Whelchel, Smyrna	1	1	4	43	0	43	1		yes	no	no	0	0	1,399
27	Smyrna	V	1829	All	Ernest Whelchel, Smyrna	4	2	7	51	46	97	1		yes	no	no	0	0	1,855
28	South Creek	R	1884	1		4	0	0	37	30	71	0	4	no	no	no	0	0	215
29	Spring Garden	R	1895	All	V, L. Mabry, Rt. 1, Dover	2	4	2	106	31	137	2	3	yes		yes	0	0	2,100
30	Swansboro	T	1896	All	L. J. Atkinson, Bx. 284, Swansboro	30	33	19	384	141	525	1	140	yes	no	yes	0	0	4,770
31	Trenton	T	1905	All	D. O. Ponder, Trenton	0	2	12	153	51	204	1		yes	no	no	0	0	2,220
32	Van Demere	V	1893	2-4	D. E. Lawrence, 1416 Spencer Ave., N. B.	2	0	0	17	6	23	1	3	no	no	no	0	0	360
33	Woodville	R		1-3-4	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	1	2	0	69	15	84			yes	no	yes	0	0	973
34	Trent Ct. Miss.																		
					TOTALS:	356	428	426	6415	1854	8398		1407						101,031

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

Associational Sup't.

Address

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			39 Cradle Roll	40 Nursery	41 Beginners	42 Primaries	43 Juniors	44 Intermediates	45 Young People Single	46 Young People Married	47 Young People Away	48 Adults (25 - 34)	49 Adults (35 & up)	50 Extension Dep't.	51 General Officers	52 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	53 Sunday School Grand Total	54 Average Attendance	55 Church V. B. S. Enrolment	56 Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	57 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	58 Study of January Bible	59 Preparation Week
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic, N. C.	1	22	16	18	37	30	13	0	0	20	41	3	3		204	148	135	0	135	Yes	Yes
2	Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, Aurora, N. C.	0	0	8	5	8	9	7	13	0	18					68	43	33	0	33	No	No
3	Battleground Prk.	Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern		9	19	17	28	18	8		4	22	17		3		141	94	88	0	88	No	Yes
4	Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Box 115, Bayboro	0	17	15	19	15	13	14	0	0	28	35	0	3	0	159	95	85	0	85	No	No
5	Bayview	Eugene Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport, N. C.			20		25		35			30					110	80					
6	Beaufort, First	Carlton Rose, 210 Ann St., Beaufort	9	45	40	74	75	86	29			96	94	23	5		576	333	229		229	Yes	Yes
7	Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City, N. C.			8	12	9	10	14	20	3		27				103	70				No	No
8	Davis	J. C. Davis, Davis, North Carolina	0	9	7	11	11	9	8	0	0	17	74	0	5	55	204	98	50	55	105	Yes	No
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover, N. C.			17		9	15					22		8		71	48	62		62	No	No
10	Fort Barnwell	Paul Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover, N. C.	0	9	11	19	32	26	19	0	0	79						125	104		104	Yes	No
11	Have.:Cher. Pt.	R. R. Jaynes, 504 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	10	47	40	50	43	21	10	4	0	40	51	0	4	0	355	205	159		159	Yes	Yes
12	" First	Ray Vawter, 131 Bryan Blvd., Have.		50	58	50	48	19	6		10	48	51	0	3		340	211	196		196	Yes	Yes
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna, North Carolina		9	7	15	14	10	6	15			39	0	5	0	120	80	54		54	Yes	No
14	Maysville:First	Ray Banks, Jr., Rt. 1, Maysville	0	14	11	25	32	17		20		25	39	0	3	0	186	115	76		76	Yes	Yes
15	More. City:First	Linwood Wade, 205 S. 17th St., Morehead City	24	56	51	76	107	95	45	20	40	154	116	30	5	0	819	461	255		255	Yes	No
16	" Parkview	Mrs. M. E. McNiel, Rt. 1, Box 279, Morehead City	6		12	17	20	27	18	0	0	0	43	0	2	4	0	149	79	79		79	Yes	No
17	New Bern:First	Sam P. Branch, 107 N. Grace Ave., New Bern	29		46	37	71	94	69	8	0	52	73	186	8	5	52	678	396	281	0	281	No	No
18	" National Ave.	Robert E. Mamers. 1800 Durham, New Bern	8		36	24	38	61	38	5	13	0	30	49	10	4	0	316	185	173	0	173	Yes	Yes
19	" Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern	10		50	40	63	74	78	38	26	34	65	177	10	4		669	397	201		201	No	No
20	" Temple	J. L. Lyerly, 2205 High School Dr., New Bern	10		27	52	49	59	29	9	13	2	30	107	8	10	0	415	169	220	0	220	Yes	No
21	Newport	Ira Jones, Box 68, Newport, N. C.	20		35	28	45	57	40	22		8	29	63	19	11	0	377	202	210		210	Yes	No
22	Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Oriental, N. C.	12			7	7	7	15	11			18	15	10	2		104	55	38		38	Yes	No
23	Peletier	David Morris, Sr., Swansboro, N. C.			6	7	17	26	24	12	5			48		3		148	64	111		111	No	No
24	Piney Grove	W. J. Johnson, Rt. 1, Pollocksville				10	12	15		15			10	30		7		99	65	46	0	46	No	No
25	Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville, N. C.				17	5	13	17	7	10			66		12		147	115	51		51	No	No
26	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel, N. C.			17	7	17	10	10		17			19		3		100		52		52	No	No
27	Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna, N. C.				18	9		11	11				38		3		90		43		43	No	No
28	South Creek					6	4	6	8					18				42	28	25		25	No	No
29	Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.				10	7	11	13	18			30					89	70				Yes	No
30	Swansboro	Howard Coble, Box 31, Swansboro	12		16	38	52	45	42	24	15	3	57	62	12	4	0	382	226	185	0	185	No	No
31	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 115, Trenton			10	7	17	33	18					63		4		186		70		70	No	No
32	Vandemere	Charles Mayo, Vandemere, N. C.				17		8	4					10				29	22				No	No
33	Woodville	Dallas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort, N. C				12	6	6	7	4	2	1	8	29		10		78	73	44	0	44	Yes	No
34	Trent Court Mis.					6	6	18	10					8		4		52						
		TOTALS:	151	542	678	836	1063	829	396	193	157	970	1594	135	137	107	7606	4352	3355	55	3410		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

Associational Director

Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
			60 Nursery	61 Beginners	62 Primaries	63 Juniors	64 Intermediates	65 Young People Single	66 Young People Married	67 Adults (25-34)	68 Adults, (35 & up)	69 General Officers	70 Mission Enrolment	71 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	72 Average Attendance	73 Observe Youth Week?
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic	4		7	19	19	9		9	26	2		86	51	Yes
2	Aurora	Steve Jarvis, Aurora		2		10	11					3		27	18	Yes
3	Battleground Park	Frank Milby, 409 Church Rd., New Bern														No
4	Bay Boro	Mrs. Dorothy L. Carlton, Bx. 292, Bay Boro														No
5	Bayview	Pat Graham, Rt. 2, New Port		10		15		20		20				65	40	Yes
6	Beaufort: First	Roy Clemmons, Chestnut Dr., Beaufort	14	16	34	38	43	2		34	37	5		223	113	
7	Cove City															No
8	Davis	Wardie Murphy, Davis	3	4	10	10	9			16	12	2		66	34	No
9	Dover															
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Lucille Hinson, Rt. 1, Dover				7	8							15		Yes
11	Havelock: Cherry Pt.	Eugene Joanson, 18 Guilford Rd., Havelock	11	20	9	13	8	0	6	15	7	3	0	92	60	No
12	" First	Dwight Norris, 39 Rowell Cir., Havelock	10	21	15	12	6			27	5	3		126	52	No
13	Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg				7			10	15		5		37		Yes
14	Maysville: First	Zane Horrell, Bx. 64, Maysville	5	8	8	21	11	9	0	17	26	3	0	108	55	Yes
15	Morehead City: First	Ray Lentz, 2104 Bridges St., Morehead City	0	6	11	36	36	10	14	21	34	3	0	171	126	Yes
16	" Parkview	Mrs. Douglas Hufham, Rt. 1, Morehead City	2	2	8	23	15	0	0	19	0	4	0	73	33	Yes
17	New Bern: First	Cyril Edwards, Jr., Bx. 292, New Bern	3	7	10	46	35	7	0	10	42	4	0	165	82	Yes
18	" National Ave.	Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1103 Tatum Dr., New Bern	10	11	13	24	18	0	18	17	10	5	0	126	72	Yes
19	" Tabernacle	Jerry Eubanks, Rt. 3, Bx. 147, New Bern	2	4	9	21	29	17		17		3		102	81	No
20	" Temple	W. O. Powers, 2105 Henderson Ave., New Bern												72	43	
21	Newport	Bob Berg, Bx. 394, Newport	8	4	12	25	18	13		18	16	3	0	117	76	No
22	Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	11	0	0	0	27	18	No
23	Peletier															
24	Piney Grove															
25	Pollocksville	Harry C. Mallard, Pollocksville			8	8	11				7	4	0	38	25	No
26	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel			5	6	6				16			33		No
27	Smyrna															No
28	South Creek															
29	Spring Garden															No
30	Swansboro	Linwood Hood, Main St. Ext., Swansboro		6	12	13	18	6	0	18	15	7	0	95	65	No
31	Trenton	Mrs. Myrtie B. Gooding, Trenton			6	18	15			18		2	0	59	44	No
32	Vandemere															No
33	Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort			8	4	4	3	1	9	25			54	28	No
		TOTALS:	72	115	185	369	336	96	49	311	278	61	0	1905	1073	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

Associational Music Director

Address

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	74 Beginners	75 Primaries	76 Juniors	77 Intermediates	78 Young People	79 Adults	80 General Officers	81 Mission Enrolment	82 Total Enrolment	83 Average Attendance	84 Number Choirs Church Has	85 Type of Organ Church Has	86 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
1	Atlantic	Pauline McIntosh, Atlantic, North Carolina				3		11			14	10	2	Elec.	No
2	Aurora (Mission)	Claude Boling, Box 35, Aurora, N. C.												None	No
3	Battleground Park	Franke Milby, 409 Church Rd., New Bern											1	Elec.	Yes
4	Bayboro	R. M. Ussery, Box 193, Bayboro, N. C.											1	None	No
5	Bay View	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport, N. C.											1	None	No
6	Beaufort: First	Mrs. William Murray, Rt. 1, Box 83-A2, Beaufort	6	23	15	25	0	18	3	0	90	63	5	Elec.	Yes
7	Cove City													None	No
8	Davis												1	Elec.	No
9	Dover													None	No
10	Fort Barnwell				9			9			18		2	Organa	No
11	Havelock: Cherry	Mrs. Stanley Dail, 513 Hollywood Blvd., Ha.	0	0	0	0	8	14			22	8	1	None	No
12	Havelock: First	Herbert Gray, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 63A, Newport						24			24	15	1	Elec.	Yes
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg, N. C.												Elec.	No
14	Maysville: First		0	0	10	12	0	20	0	0	42		3	None	No
15	Morehead City: Fst	Ralph Wade, S. 29th St., Morehead City	0	0	20	31	0	28	0	0	79	73	3	Pipe	No
16	" Parkview	Mrs. Randolph Guthrie, Rt. 1, Morehead City					1	8			9	9	1	Elec.	No
17	Newbern: First	Donald Smith, 821 Clarke Ave., New Bern			20	18		25			63	48	3	Pipe	No
18	" National Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	10	10	15	6	0	20	5	0	66	48	4	Elec.	No
19	" Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, Jr., 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern	0		25	15	0	32			72	43	3	Pipe	No
20	" Temple	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern					0	1						None	No
21	Newport	Derryl Garner, Rt. 1, Newport, N. C.	15	40	30	25	15	18			143	83	4	Elec.	No
22	Oriental	D. E. Lawrence, 1416 Spencer Ave., New Bern											1	None	No
23	Peletier	Johnny Arnette, Swansboro						20	2		22	8	1	None	No
24	Piney Grove													None	No
25	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville, N. C.			12		4	13	3		32	25	2	Elec.	No
26	Sealevel												1	None	No
27	Smyrna												1	None	No
28	South Creek														
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern				10	6				18	12	1	None	No
30	Swansboro	F. D. Soloman, Box 373, Swansboro, N. C.	15	21	36	18		31			121	100	5	Elec.	No
31	Trenton	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton, N. C.			17		7	20			44	37	2	None	No
32	Vandemere												0	None	No
33	Woodville													None	No
		TOTALS:	46	94	209	163	41	312	13	0	879	582	50		

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 61

Associational Brotherhood Pres.

Address

	CHURCHES	PRES. MEN'S BROTHERHOOD & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR COM. & ADDRESSES	26A No. Junior R. A. Chapters	26B Junior R. A. Enrolment	27A No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	27B Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	28B Total R. A. Enrolment	29B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	30B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	31B Total Men	32B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic, North Carolina	William Adams, Atlantic, North Carolina	1	15			15		14	14	29
2	Aurora (Mission)											0
3	Battleground Prk.	Stanley Rawls, 307 Hoke St., New Bern	Fletcher Wright, Rt. 4, Box 29A, New Bern	1	15			15		15	15	30
4	Bayboro											0
5	Bayview											
6	Beaufort: First	Wyon Lewis, 213 Live Oak Rd., Beaufort	Roy Clemmons, Chestnut Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	1	14	1	9	23	0	34	34	57
7	Cove City											
8	Davis	Leland Piner, Davis, North Carolina	Alonza Salter, Davis, North Carolina	1	9	1	5	14	0	20	20	34
9	Dover											
10	Fort Barnwell			1	8			8				8
11	Havelock: Cher. Pt.	Garland W. Coggins, 123 Bryan Blvd., Hav.								8	8	8
12	" First	Dwight Morris, Box 316, Havelock, N. C.	Worth Ballard, Box 74, Havelock, N. C.							19	19	19
13	Marshallberg											
14	Maysville: First											0
15	Morehead City, 1st	Robert Seamon, Country Club Rd., More.	Leslie Brinson, Rt. 1, Morehead City, N. C.	1	14			14		69	69	83
16	" Parkview		M. E. McNiel, Rt. 1, Box 279, Morehead City	1	12			12				12
17	New Bern: First	W. W. Thomas, 2401 Elizabeth Ave., N. B.	Edgar E. Welch, 1009 Meadows St., New Brn	1	15	1	5	20	0	52	52	72
18	" National Ave.					1	6	6				6
19	" Tabernacle		W. E. Smith, 1511 Rhem Ave., New Bern	1	34	1	8	42				42
20	" Temple	E. B. Ellis, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern	W. O. Powers, 2105 Henderson Ave., New Bn	1	21	1	8	29	0	70	70	99
21	Newport	Aaron Craig, Rt. 2, Newport, N. C.	Dewey Oliver, Rt. 2, Newport, N. C.	1	14	1	5	19		25	25	44
22	Oriental											
23	Peletier											
24	Piney Grove											
25	Pollocksville	W. H. Bratchelor, Pollocksville, N. C.	Donald Bratchelor, Pollocksville, N. C.	1	8			8		15	15	23
26	Sealevel											
27	Smyrna	Alonza Bell, Smyrna, N. C.								18	18	18
28	South Creek											
29	Spring Garden											
30	Swansboro	Willis Walker, Rt. 1, Hobert, N. C.								10	10	10
31	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 115, Trenton, N. C.	Prentice Turner, Rt. 1, Trenton, N. C.	1	16			16		25	25	41
32	Vandemere											
33	Woodville	Everette Golden, Rt. 2, Beaufort, N. C.								15	15	15
			TOTALS	13	195	7	46	241	0	409	409	650

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 61

Associational President

Address

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	33A Sunbeam Units	34A G. A. Units	35A Y. W. A. Units	36A W. M. S. Units	37A Total Units	33B Sunbeam Enrolment	34B G. A. Enrolment	35B Y. W. A. Enrolment	36B W. M. S. Enrolment	37B Total Enrolment	38 Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Atlantic	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	2	3	0	1	6	18	27	0	27	72	20
2	Aurora	Mrs. Julia Jarvis, Aurora	0	0	0	1	1				14	14	7
3	Battleground Pk. (Miss.	Mrs. Frank Milby, 409 Ch. Rd., New Bern	1	1	0	1	3	23	11	0	13	47	
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Irene Gaskill, Bayboro	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	0	15	21	
5	Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport				1	1				15	15	15
6	Beaufort:First	Mrs. J. P. Harris Jr., Bx. 5, Beaufort	4	3		7	1	52	30		150	232	
7	Cove City	Mrs. Lucille Potter, Cove City				1	1				25	25	
8	Davis	Mrs. Nadine Styron, Davis	1	1		1	1	14	7		17	38	10
9	Dover	Mrs. Maude White, Bx. 155, Dover					1						12
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Bx. 303, Dover	1	2	0	1	1	12	14	0	16	42	
11	Havelock:Cherry Point	Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock	2	2	1	1	6	29	18	4	44	95	29
12	" First	Mrs. W. A. Montgomery, 3 Pender Lane, Cherry Point	2	3		1	6	31	29		17	77	23
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	1	1			3	15	7		34	56	
14	Maysville:First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville	1	1	0	1	3	23	14	0	32	69	25
15	Morehead City:First	Mrs. Ralph Wade, S. 29th St., Morehead City	3	2	1	8	14	55	29	8	99	191	69
16	" Parkview	Mrs. M. E. McNiel, Rt. 1, Morehead City	2	1	0	1	4	23	11	0	14	48	20
17	New Bern:First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern	3	4	1	1	9	47	43	13	166	269	104
18	" National Ave.	Mrs. L. E. Bratcher, 2109 High School Drive, New Bern	2	2		1	5	37	26		35	98	42
19	" Tabernacle	Mrs. James Chance, Bx. 1674, New Bern	2	2	1	1	6	32	24	11	67	134	58
20	" Temple	Mrs. E. J. Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern	1	2	0	1	4	19	20	0	33	72	60
21	New Port	Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Bx. 95, Newport	2	2	1	7	10	26	25	8	53	112	51
22	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental				1					14	14	7
23	Peletier					1							
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Chas. Parker, Rt., Pollocksville	1	1			3	9	7		23	39	3
25	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville	1			1	2	10			28	38	6
26	Sealevel	Caroline Willis, Sealevel		1		1	2		9		13	22	8
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna				1	1				24	24	5
28	South Creek	Mrs. Neta Mercer, Aurora				1	1				23	23	
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern	1	1		1	3	8	6		11	25	3
30	Swansboro	Mrs. A. T. Finch, Bx. 205, Swansboro	1	2	0	1	4	12	22	0	52	86	30
31	Trenton	Mrs. Prentice Turner, Rt. 1, Bx. 3, Trenton	1	1		1	3	7	17		28	52	5
32	Vandemere												
33	Woodville	Not Active											
		TOTALS:	35	39	5	46	123	502	402	44	1202	2050	612

TABLE G BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	17 Value of Pastor's Home	18 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	19 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	21 Total Church Debt at End of Year	22 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	23 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	24 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	25 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
1	Atlantic		5,000	125,000	0	0	1,000	10%	150	No	No
2	Aurora (Mission)							15%	50	No	No
3	Battleground Prk.			15,000	500		7,800	10%	111	Yes	No
4	Bayboro		12,000	27,000	9,601	0	5,445	10%	96	No	No
5	Bayview										No
6	Beaufort: First		12,000	269,721	138,760		74,143	16%	600	Yes	No
7	Cove City			14,000	6,027			0	0	No	No
8	Davis		15,000	145,000	25,000	1,853	17,805	750	250	No	No
9	Dover			11,000	1,089	1,164	0			No	No
10	Fort Barnwell		10,000		5,259	0	0	100	40	No	No
11	Have.:Cher.Pt.	W. C. Eppinette 23 Chatham Rd. Cherry Point		82,600	40,600	0	33,137			Yes	No
12	" First		5,000	65,000	1,200	0	9,300	10%	2%	Yes	No
13	Marshallberg		4,000	12,000	665		2,946	10%	60	No	No
14	Maysville: First		10,000	75,000	500	0	15,000	10%	144	No	No
15	More. City: First		10,000	214,284	841	330	15,385	23%	1,200	Yes	No
16	" Parkview			40,000	200		2,700			Yes	No
17	New Bern: First		30,000	265,000	24,725	0	19,541	18%	1,560	Yes	No
18	" National Ave.		16,500	85,000	150	0	18,367	9%	2%	Yes	No
19	" Tabernacle		12,000	250,000	0	0	12,701	6,000	985	Yes	No
20	" Temple		17,500	85,700	775	0	47,700	20%		Yes	No
21	Newport		21,000	75,000	7,619	0	0	20%	200	Yes	No
22	Oriental		0	15,000				600	80	No	No
23	Peletier		0	65,000	9,000	0	9,000		50	No	No
24	Piney Grove		0	20,000	0	0	0	10%		No	No
25	Pollocksville		9,000	17,500				500	90	No	No
26	Sealevel		0	15,000	1,613	0	1,398	240	30		No
27	Smyrna		4,000	25,000	490	0	0			No	No
28	South Creek		0	2,000							
29	Spring Garden	Earl Dixon, Rt. 2, New Bern	0	60,000	0	14	0	7%	100	No	No
30	Swansboro	Mrs. F. D. Solomon, Box 373, Sw.	6,000	170,000	2,565		15,250	1,700	2%	Yes	No
31	Trenton		7,000	27,000			1,900	100	100	No	No
32	Vandemere		0	4,000	178	0	0	25%	40	No	No
33	Woodville		0	15,000	1,808	0	0		40	No	No
		TOTALS:	206,000	2,291,805	279,166	3,361	311,012		6,378		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

Associational Treasurer

Address

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	87 Total Receipts for All Purposes	88 Pastor's Salary	89 Other Church Staff Salaries	90 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	91 All Other Local Expenses	92 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic, North Carolina	16,422	3,900	900	0	9,206	14,006
2	Aurora (Mission)	John S. Rowe, Box 97, Aurora, North Carolina	3,347	1,680			443	2,123
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Norman Huffman, RH Box 223, New Bern	5,896	2,084			2,528	5,128
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Shirley Gibbs, Box 115, Bayboro, N.C.	7,806	2,990	0	0	11,634	13,624
5	Bayview	Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 304, Newport	3,989	1,210	180	0		1,390
6	Beaufort:First	T. H. Potter, Box 291, Beaufort, North Carolina	51,565	4,208	9,310	0	32,708	46,225
7	Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City, North Carolina	4,809	1,440			6,027	7,467
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 64, Davis, North Carolina	17,067	5,402	446	0	32,276	38,142
9	Dover	Carl Garner	1,857	1,300	0	75	1,089	1,164
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Wm. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 135, Dover, N.C.	8,902	1,865	0	0		7,011
11	Have.:Cher.Pt.	J. D. Dickens, 25 Mimosa Dr., Havelock, N.C.	22,690	4,638	1,240	200	14,133	20,211
12	" First	H. B. Gray, Sr., Rt. 2, Newport, North Carolina	16,690	5,200	2,242	210	8,129	15,861
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg, N.C.	6,545	3,000	300		2,974	6,274
14	Maysville:First	Zane Horrell, Box 64, Maysville, North Carolina	9,142	4,660			4,253	8,913
15	More. City:First	Donald T. Davis, Box 15, Morehead City, N.C.	68,365	5,598	10,051	930	31,691	48,271
16	" Parkview	L. O. Crowe, Box 986, Morehead City, N.C.	7,488	3,900	182		2,891	6,973
17	New Bern:First	Mrs. J. Randall Adams, 1110 Meadows St., N.B.	78,588	7,202	8,475	242	14,393	30,312
18	" National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern	21,418	4,240	1,078	150	13,814	19,282
19	" Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern, North Carolina	47,220	4,450	4,840	600	27,235	36,525
20	" Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern, N.C.	15,214	3,640	500	72	10,632	14,843
21	Newport	Mrs. Mae Caraway, Box 245, Newport, N.C.	18,464	4,732	560	0	8,276	14,068
22	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, North Carolina	4,060	1,250	309	17	822	2,398
23	Peletier	Herman Taylor, Swansboro, North Carolina	4,101	3,040			10,060	13,100
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Rt., Pollocksville, N.C.	2,789	788	150	0	379	1,316
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, North Carolina	10,015	1,600			2,253	3,853
26	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel, North Carolina	3,790	1,399	95	0	2,033	3,427
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Gillikin, Williston, North Carolina	3,639	1,733	75	0	1,336	3,144
28	South Creek	Mrs. W. J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora, North Carolina	728	215	0	0	307	522
29	Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, North Carolina	4,195	2,100	0	0	1,513	3,613
30	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro, N.C.	28,719	4,770	4,680		18,950	23,400
31	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton, North Carolina	5,749	2,220	150	0	3,069	5,439
32	Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro, N.C.	1,006	360	0	0	500	960
33	Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort, North Carolina	3,865	973	0	0	1,808	2,781
		TOTALS:	506,140	97,786	45,764	2,496	277,362	421,767

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 61

Associational Miss'y.

Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	93 Cooperative Program	94 Designated Association	95 Designated State Missions	96 Designated Home Missions	97 Designated Foreign Missions	98 Designated Christian Education, Schools	99 Designated Children's Home	100 Designated Hospitals	101 Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	102 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Bert Johnson, Atlantic, North Carolina	1,667	319	69	185	261		94	46	25	2,665
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Aurora, North Carolina	310	50		15	31	11	23	6	2	447
3	Battleground Prk.	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New Bern, N. C.	589	118								707
4	Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro, North Carolina	667	96	0	34	41	0	40	0	0	874
5	Bayview	Mrs. Earl Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 431, Newport, N. C.	90			38	120					248
6	Beaufort:First	Wiley H. Taylor, Jr., Box 217, Beaufort, N. C.	5,352	0	229	362	871	26	200	178	72	7,289
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City, North Carolina	100			271	74		40	30		515
8	Davis	C. H. Davis, Sr., Davis, North Carolina	192	248	36	111	105	50	75	80	275	1,172
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 135, Dover, North Carolina	15	15					35	10		75
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Bobby Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 144, Dover, N. C.	100	10	7	32	31		64		15	258
11	Havelock:Cher. Pt.	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock, N. C.	1,693	180	32	100	302	11	102	59		2,478
12	" First	Mrs. Audrey Hutchenson, Box 14 Moq., Cherry Pt.	1,080	180	7	65	240		68	11	15	1,666
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	115		76	50	92		175	30		538
14	Maysville:First	Mrs. W. W. Bradford, Box 53, Maysville, N. C.	80	45	22						19	166
15	More. City:First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City	15,711		329	557	2,298	92	2,019	275	427	21,707
16	" Parkview	Lester Turnage, Rt. 1, Box 350, Morehead City	51	8	25	49	204		37	76	1	451
17	New Bern:First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin Ave., New Bern	11,044	600	239	626	887	173	15	17	725	14,326
18	" National Ave.	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern	1,730	324	71	88	177	0	160	31	53	2,633
19	" Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Featherstun 514 "B" St., New Bern		262	100	1,567	4,213	1,440	1,815	300	2,110	11,807
20	" Temple	Mrs. W. O. Powers, 2105 Henderson Ave., New B.	700	176	30		77				4	987
21	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport, N. C.	1,100	15	26	68	165	36	30			1,440
22	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental, North Carolina	606	80	26	19	40	21	115	41	10	968
23	Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Swansboro, N. C.	19									19
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Rt. 1, Pollocksville, N. C.	279	10	19	55	67	4	101	15	15	565
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville, N. C.	500	90	40	60	170	12	263	60	53	1,247
26	Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel, North Carolina	115	30						12		158
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna, North Carolina	44		25	61	45		25	25	10	235
28	South Creek	Earl E. Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora, North Carolina										
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, North Carolina	222	120	21	55	52	16	40	44	12	582
30	Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro, N. C.	1,659	428	83	79	184	9	159	102	75	2,778
31	Trenton	Mrs. Darris Koonce, Box 35, Trenton, N. C.					65	21	166	46	24	322
32	Vandemere	Glen E. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro, N. C.	235	19								254
33	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort, North Carolina	100		100	40	40	25	100	25	25	455
		TOTALS:	46,167	3,422	1,613	4,585	10,851	519	5,959	1,519	3,966	80,032

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1962

B
206.9756
M66at

206.9756
N66at

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

November 1, 1962

BAYVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Route, Newport, N. C.

and

November 2, 1962

SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2

NEW BERN, N. C.

Eightieth Annual Session To Be Held

October 31, 1963 at DAVIS CHURCH, DAVIS

and

November 1, 1963 at FIRST BAPTIST, NEW BERN, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Corbin Cooper, 900 Bridges St., Morehead City
Vice-Moderator ..... Billy Mobley, 208 North Ave., Beaufort
Clerk ..... H. W. Crump, 514 National Court Dr., New Bern
Treasurer ..... R. N. Scott, P. O. Box 141, New Bern

NEW PASTORS

Davis: Jerry A. Privette
Peletier: T. H. Williams
Pollocksville: Chas. W. Midkiff
Tabernacle: John Worth Long
Piney Grove: Bill D. Bradley
South Creek: Earnest Douthit

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Moderator of Asso., Chmn ..... Pastor of each church
Officers of Asso ..... One member of each church

REPRESENTATIVE ON GENERAL BOARD

Rev. L. D. Munn ..... Box 543, New Bern

AUDITING COMMITTEE

C. H. Dixon ..... New Bern, N. C.
Clifton Yeomans ..... Morehead City
L. J. Atkinson ..... Swansboro

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, 1962

C. L. Devine ..... Marshallberg
Leland D. Garner ..... Newport
Ray Banks, Jr. ..... Maysville

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, 1962

A. L. Benton ..... Swansboro
A. E. Hemby ..... Swansboro
Luther Smith ..... Atlantic

COMMITTEES

MISSIONS
J. D. Everette, Chr.
J. W. Long
Fred Mauney
L. D. Munn
Jerry Privette
M. L. Tyndall
Howard Carlton
Bill Mobley

ORDINATIONS
L. J. Atkinson, Chr.
D. E. Hill
Bill Mobley
Fred Mauney
A. L. Benton
C. L. Devine

CONSTITUTION
Earl Howard, Chr.
Luther Smith
Murray Munns
Bill Mobley
Joe Everett
G. R. Burnham

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Wistar Hamilton, Chr.
M. L. Tyndall
Sam Branch
A. E. Hemby
Corbin Cooper
Norman Hiffman
Carlton Rose

EVANGELISM
Bill Mobley, Chr.
Carl Devine
Bill Adams

FINANCE
B. J. May, Chr.
Alonze Salter
Earl Howard
Leland Garner
L. B. Pate
D. O. Pender

MEMBERSHIP
Howard Carlton, Chr.
Ernest Whelchell
Rev. Charles Midkiff

RESOLUTIONS 1963
Mrs. George McNeil, Chr.
Mrs. A. L. Benton
Mrs. L. B. Pate
Mrs. Howard Carlton
R. E. Reece
M. H. Bland

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education	Rev. Fred Mauney
Home for Aging	Rev. Corbin Cooper
Hospital	B. J. May
Children Homes	Mrs. George McNeil
American Bible Society	Mrs. L. D. Frazier
Stewardship	R. N. Scott
Cooperative Program	Rev. Bill Adams
Social Service & Temperance	Rev. M. L. Tyndall
Memorials	Rev. D. E. Hill
Biblical Recorder	Rev. C. L. Devine
Evangelism	Rev. Bill Mobley
Historian	U. E. Swann
Missions Committee	Rev. Joe Everett
Music Director	Mrs. Ruth Murray
Committee of Trustees	J. C. Rideout, Frank Moran, John Larkins

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
A. L. Benton, Chairman
G. R. Burnham
Robert Seamon
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. L. B. Pate
Alonzo Salter
Rev. L. J. Atkinson

TRAINING UNION

Director	Robert Seamon
Pastor Advisor	L. J. Atkinson
Secretary	
Pianist	Miss Ellen Eppinette
Song Leader	Mrs. Ruth Murray
Adult Leader	Roy Clemmons
Young People Leader	J. C. Davis
Intermediate Leader	Archie Edwards
Junior Leader	Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
Primary, Beginner and Nursery	Mrs. Oliver Arthur

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	A. L. Benton
Supt. of Enlargement	Bill Adams
Secretary	
Pianist	Rev. Jerry Privette
Adult Superintendent	A. E. Hemby
Young People Superintendent	Frank Moran
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. Howard Carlton
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. Lewis Hinson
Primary Superintendent	Mrs. Raymond Odham
Beginner Superintendent	Mrs. A. L. Benton
Nursery	Mrs. Joe Everett
Extension Superintendent	D. E. Hill
Superintendent of Training	Mrs. George McNeill
Superintendent of V. B. School	Mrs. Charles McEnally
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. L. J. Atkinson

BROTHERHOOD

President	G. R. Burnham
Program Vice-President	Roy Clemmons
Chorister	Frank Milby
Pianist	Garland Morris
R. A. Leader	Earl Smith
Christian Witness Leader	Ned Ratliff
World Mission Leader	Grady Rich
Stewardship Leader	Leland Garner
Secretary	Osborne Davis
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Corbin Cooper

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

1962-63

President ..... Mrs. E. L. Davis, 801 Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. James Chance, Box 1674, New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. L. J. Norris, Sr., 806 Arendall St., Morehead City, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Box 1423, New Bern, N. C.
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Alton Whitty, 314 Avenue "D", New Bern, N. C.

Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Chas. Fitzgerald, Box 133, Havelock, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman:.... Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N. C.
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. John E. Lashley, Box , Morehead City, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Pollocksville, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Howard Carlton, Box 292, Bayboro, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Henry Finch, Jr. ..... Swansboro
Johnny McBride ..... Morehead City
William Montgomery ..... Davis

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Membership	Name	Address
Bayview	Russell Bell, LM,	Route 2, Newport
	Earl Dixon, LM,	Route 1, Box 431, Morehead City
Beaufort	John Forman, OM,	Georgia
Davis	William Montgomery, OMP,	Harker's Island
	Charles Paul, OMS,	Davis
	Glover Willis, RO,	Davis
New Bern, First	J. Randall Adams, OM,	1110 Meadows St., New Bern
	Harry W. Crump, OM,	514 National Court Dr.
	Timothy Forget, OM,	506 Jefferson Ave.
	Robert L. Pugh, OM,	1417 National Ave., New Bern
Newport	Dr. J. R. Owens, RO,	Fariview St., Havelock
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, RO,	Route 1, Box 281, Swansboro
	D. E. Hill, RO,	Box 547, Swansboro
	Robert Lair, OM,	Swansboro
	James Walker, OM,	Swansboro

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad,

and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one(1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and

Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one(1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one(1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).

(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrolment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer and three (3) additional members elected by the Association to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the

floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five(5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VI ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and ad-capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

By-Laws VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

Atlantic Baptist Association

November 1, 1962

at

Bayview Baptist Church

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. Mrs. Bill Murray led in singing "All Hail The Power" after which Rev. R. E. Reece led in reading of scripture and prayer.

2. Moderator, Corbin Cooper called the meeting to order and heard the following motion which was adopted: "Motion that the messengers registering make up the body for this session and the printed program be the order of business with such changes as may be deemed necessary."

3. The moderator named the following committees:

Place and preacher: C. L. Devine; Chmn.
Leland D. Garner
Ray Banks, Jr.

Resolutions: A. L. Benton, Chmn.
A. E. Hemby
Luther Smith

Auditing Comm. to report 1963
C. H. Dixon
Clifton Yeomans
L. J. Atkinson

4. Recognition of visitors present: Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Outlaw from Chowan Asso.: Mrs. C. F. Pate from Greenville; Tom Green from State Convention; and Mr. and Mrs. Thigpen of New River Asso.

5. New Pastors to Asso. Recognized: Jerry A. Privette, Davis; Bill O. Bradley, Piney Grove; Ernest Douthit, South Creek; John Worth Long, New Bern, Tabernacle; Charles Midkiff, Pollocksville; T. H. Williams, Peletier and William Montgomery, Huggins Memorial Mission.

6. Report of the Executive Committee was read by the moderator.

7. The treasurer's report was read and adopted.

8. The report of the auditing was read and approved.

9. Report of the Budget committee was read and adopted as presented.

10. Tom Greene, Sect. of Christian Education Advance, spoke on "Cooperative World Missions." This was very inspiring to all.

11. The congregation all joined in singing "Savior Like A Shepherd."

12. The report on the American Bible Society was given by Wistar Hamilton and approved.

13. Report of the Constitution Committee and the proposed New Constitution read for action tomorrow.

14. Special Music was given by a Trio from Morehead City First.

15. The morning message was brought by John Worth Long.

16. Closing prayer and Blessing for lunch by Howard Carlton.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

17. After the singing of "O Worship The King" the devotional was led by Charles Midkiff.

18. The report on Christian Literature was given by V. S. Mabry. This report was spoken to by Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

19. The report on the Baptist Foundation was read by Corbin Cooper and Spoken to by C. Gordan Maddrey its director.

20. The group joined in the singing of "Make Me A Channel of Blessings."

21. The report on the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes was given by Mrs. M. E. McNeill and spoken to by David Leary, pastor of Kennedy Home Baptist Church and W. A. Smith, Supt. Kennedy Home.

22. Report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital was presented by B. J. May with a motion that it be printed in the minutes and the time be given to Bro. Herb Zerof of the Hospital who spoke to the report.

23. The report on the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging was presented by Corbin Cooper to become a part of the minutes. William A. Poole Supt. of these homes spoke on their work.

24. After the Singing "Our Best" we were led in the closing prayer for the afternoon session by Ernest Whelchel.

FRIDAY MORNING
Nov. 2, 1962

25. After the singing of "Stand Up Stand Up For Jesus" Rev. Douglas O. Ponder led in Scripture reading and prayer.

26. The report of the Nominating Committee was given by L. D. Munn and approved by voice vote.

27. Recommendation and Motion of Nominating Committee that the Missions Committee be increased to 8 members, including the Chairman, and that the moderator and chairman select or name its membership. Motion Approved.

28. Election of officers:

Moderator: Corbin Cooper ..... Morehead City
Vice Moderator: Bill Mobley ..... Beaufort
Clerk: Harry W. Crump ..... New Bern
Treasurer: R. N. Scott ..... New Bern

29. Announcements

30. The report on Evangelism was given by Bill Mobley, who also spoke to the report.

31. Report on retirement plans was given in the form of a message by Tom Greene.

32. The report on social service and Temperance was given verbally by M. L. Tyndall.

33. The group joined in the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story."

34. The report on the Brotherhood was read and spoken to by Captian Paul Drake.

35. The report of the W. M. U. was presented by Mrs. E. L. Davis and several ladies spoke on some phases of their work.

36. Fred Mauney brought the Doctrinal Sermon for the session.

37. The closing prayer for the morning session and grace was given by Joe D. Everett.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

38. The session opened by singing "He Leadeth Me" and John Worth Long leading in the reading of Scripture and prayer.

39. Earl Howard gave the Missions Committee report which contained also the following recommendations which were adopted separately:

(1) That the churches place 2% of the offering plate dollar to the Associational Mission Program.

(2) That we request $1800.00 in aid for an Associational Missionaries salary.

(3) That we accept into the full fellowship of the Association the Battleground Park Baptist Church.

40. Fred Mauney gave the report on Christian Education which was spoken to by Ben Fisher and Rev. Hollinsworth.

41. The constitution was presented with a motion that we adopt this constitution with the understanding that it be set in motion as early as feasible or Practicable.

(A) Amended to insert the word "full" in Article VI section 4 between the words "two and terms" so that it will read "two full terms as Moderator." The amendment and Motion Passed.

42. A motion was made that we give this committee a rising vote of thanks for a job well done. All rose to their feet.

43. The Sunday School report was read by Luther Smith and spoken to by A. L. Benton.

44. The Historian report was read by Billy Mobley.

45. The report on Memorials was made by I. Earl Wade.

46. Report on Resolutions was given by A. L. Benton.

47. Report on Place and Preacher was Given and adopted as follows by C. L. Devine:

October 31	Davis Baptist Church	Billy Mobley (Missions) Alt. Bill Adams
November 1	New Bern, First	E. W. Howard (Doctrinal) Alt. Howard Carlton

48. The moderator named the following committee to name the committees of the Executive Committee:

L. D. Munn Chmn.
Joe D. Everett
G. R. Burnham

49. The closing Hymn was "Jesus Shall Reign" and the Moderator closed the meeting with prayer.

Executive Committee Report

As we look back over the past twelve months in retrospect there are experiences which we regret to report and others which we are happy to report.

As we held our first Executive Committee meeting on November 20, 1961, the usual sub-committees were organized. Beginning with this first meeting and continuing throughout the year there was the constant reminder that we must proceed to function with a very inadequate constitution. We hope that this problem will be solved at this annual session.

As in previous years, our association has suffered due to a loss of leaders. By the middle of the year we lost our able moderator, Brother M. O. Sears, who felt led to move to another pastorate. Thus, it wasn't until May 21, 1962, that I, as vice-moderator, was honored by being selected to serve as your new moderator. Brother M. H. Bland was selected as the new vice-moderator.

Several of our associational organizations have suffered terribly this year due to a lack of supervision and workers. This is especially true of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood work.

In spite of our problems, a number of associational activities were held this

year as follows:

--"M" Night, December 4, 1961, Morehead First, the Reverend Billy Mobley, speaker.

--Evangelism Clinic, February 16, 1962, Morehead First.

--Evangelistic Rally, March 16, Cherry Point, the Reverend J. W. Long, speaker.

--Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, March 25-April 8, 1962.

--Vacation Bible School Clinic, Beaufort First.

--Brotherhood Service, July, 1962, Newport, testimonies by George Burnham and Billy Mobley.

--Associational Leadership Training-Planning Clinic, September 6, 1962, Havelock First.

--Continued to study, pray for, and help in the support of the work of Huggins Memorial Chapel at Harkers Island.

The greatest single factor that seems to haunt us on every hand is the lack of an associational missionary to lead us. We can have optimism for a promising future, if we are determined to seek this much needed leadership. We are capable of supporting a strong associational program. Let no one mislead us at this point. However, it must develop as the people see the need and are willing to participate and work to assure its success under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. And, as is often the case, we pastors must take the initiative.

Over the past several years there appears to have been an ever increasing spiritual slump in our association. I believe it is time to reverse the trend. We must now begin to renew our allegiance to God and experience revival.

I wish to leave with you this passage of scripture as found in Hebrews 12:12-17:

"Therefore lift your drooping hands and strengthen your weak knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be put out of joint but rather be healed. Strive for peace with all men, and for the holiness without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one fail to obtain the grace of God; that no 'root of bitterness' spring up and cause trouble, and by it the many become defiled; that no one be immoral or irreligious like Esau, who sold his birthright for a single meal. For you know that afterward, when he desired to inherit the blessing, he was rejected, for he found no chance to repent, though he sought it with tears." (RSV)

May God bless us as we strive to work together in a cooperative fellowship.

Respectfully submitted
Corbin Cooper, Moderator

Treasurer's Annual Report

October 1, 1961 Balance on hand	$2,830.47
Receipts from churches on general fund	2,424.38
Receipts from churches on minute fund	254.06
Received from Carteret County Sunday School Group	69.78
Received Interest on Savings Account	70.40
Total funds available	$5,649.09

Disbursements:

Support of Harker's Island Mission	$600.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	75.00
Printing minutes 1961 sessions	121.64

Stationery and office supplies	24.23	
Printing programs 1961 sessions	5.00	
Postage	16.66	
Brotherhood	15.50	
Total Disbursements		858.03
October 1, 1962 Balance on checking account	$720.66	
Balance on savings account	4,070.40	
Total Balance on hand		$4,791.06

Respectfully submitted
R. N. Scott, Treasurer

Auditing Committee
Atlantic Baptist Association
of North Carolina
October 15, 1962

To Whom It May Concern

This is to certify that the Association books of Treasurer R. N. Scott was audited and found to be in balance, neat and good shape.

We compliment him on a good job.

Respectfully submitted
G. R. Burnham, Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET - 1962-1963
Atlantic Baptist Association

Simultaneous Revivals	$ 200.00
Printing of Minutes	350.00
Associational Clerk Salary	100.00
Associational Moderator's Expense	100.00
Harker's Island Mission	600.00
S. S. Department	100.00
T. U. Department	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
	$1,800.00

Plus Associational Missionary Budget
(When secured)

Associational Missionary's Salary	$4,500.00
Car Expense	800.00
House Rent	900.00
Telephone	200.00
Postage, Literature, Visual Aids, etc.	150.00

Office Supplies	75.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	200.00
	$7,025.00
Grand Total	8,825.00

Respectfully Submitted,
The Budget Committee

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Southern Baptists share with other denominations in appreciation of the service of the American Bible Society, in its distribution of over 24 million Bibles, Testaments, and portions throughout the world last year. Some portions of the Bible have now been published in 1181 languages and dialects.

The support of this ministry comes from the churches which add an annual gift for it to the local church budget, and send it through the Convention treasury over and above the Cooperative Program. These gifts last year (1961) amounted to $164,342 from our Southern Baptist churches, with our Methodist brethren a close second with $163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,065,649.

Our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina "earnestly requests our churches and our people to make contributions to the work of the Society, all such contributions to be sent through the regular channels to the Baptist State office, marked 'for the American Bible Society.' "

"People in mission lands around the world-and the missionaries who serve them- look to Southern Baptist churches for continued and increased support for providing the Word of God for every man in his own language." (quoted from the 1962 S. B. C. Annual.)

Wistar Hamilton, Committee

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year.

I wish to highly recommend to every home and individual the use of the following for your daily reading: The Bible as our text book; the Biblical Recorder; Charity and Children; the Commission; Home Missions; Royal Service, The Window of Y. W. A.; Open Window; Home Life Magazine; and Ambassador Life.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor L. Mabry

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his Gift at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in

the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,

REPORT TO THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION FOR THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1962

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who will shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best possible solution. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these--leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian Home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible--especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and indi-

vidual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers, and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Alberta A. McNeill
Mrs. Geroge H.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine form the Medical Center of all North Carolina Baptists.

The medical staff of the Hospital is the faculty of the School of Medicine and the Hospital is the teaching institution for the Medical School.

Since it was established in 1923, Baptist Hospital has operated for three purposes--to preach, to teach, and to heal.

Twenty-four hours a day, every day in the year, it works--preaching, teaching, and healing--and grows in service to meet the increasing need.

With a staff of 1,200 persons, it conducts the vast business of a large modern hospital.

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

Through a Department of Pastoral Care, the mission of preaching is conducted within the Hospital, throughout the state, and often in other parts of the country and the world.

In the hospital itself, chaplains are always on call. They visit every patient. They comfort, they counsel, and they pray. In 1961, they made 82,502 calls on patients and had 5,286 counseling visits. In both, a new high was reached.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The Hospital is a highly efficient institution for healing the sick, serving them with skill and understanding.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for exami-

nations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. WE MUST REMEMBER THAT THE HELP GIVEN IS LIMITED BY THE MOTHER'S DAY GIFTS OF OUR CHURCHES.

I am sorry to report that the churches in the association, as a whole, gave less money through the Mother's Day offering this year than last.

We Baptists have in our Hospital at Winston-Salem a great missionary enterprise dedicated to the service of our fellowmen.

Each year as we prepare for the Mother's Day Offering, which provides for the care of the needy sick at the Hospital, we find that new records have been made both in the volume and the quality of service given.

Respectfully submitted,
Hospital Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes-Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin Cooper

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT, 1962 ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

IMPORTANT MEETINGS AND PROGRAMS:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held February 26 at Beaufort, First Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" - pastor's edition - (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

March and April - Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. The date for the Baptist Revival in our Association is March 17 - 31, 1963.

July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964 World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association in March 8 - 22, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW.....Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy T. Mobley

BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1962

The Associational Brotherhood Department is a promotional and layman development organization and is made up of laymen and pastors from the churches which comprise the association. The sole purpose of the associational Brotherhood is to serve the churches, the association and the denomination in the causes of Jesus

Christ.

It seeks to give aid in organizing Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters in all the churches and in strengthening existing work. It is through the associational Brotherhood that the masses of men and boys of the churches are reached with regular promotional and development plans, informative messages, and leadership and service training opportunities.

Experience has shown that where there is a fully organized, well-trained, enthusiastic, and aggressive associational Brotherhood organization, these attributes are found:

(1) Church Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters are transformed into active and aggressive organizations, putting more men and boys into service for Jesus Christ.

(2) More training opportunities are made available to the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador leaders, thus preparing men and boys for a more effective and productive service for Jesus Christ.

(3) The fires of evangelism burn brighter in the hearts of men.

(4) More men and boys become actively interested in a program of world missions.

(5) Fellowship among the men and boys of the churches is enriched.

We need these attributes in our association, but this year we were without them because shortly after being elected the President became seriously ill and no one took it to heart to assume the leadership responsibilities. There was one associational meeting for men held at the Newport Baptist Church and the response, which was the best in the last four years, indicated the hunger of the men for such services. Let our prayer for 1963 be the words of the song writer "Rise up, O men of God! The church for you doth wait, Her strength unequal to her task; Rise up, and make her great!"

Respectly submitted
Paul Drake

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"That thy way may be known upon the earth, thy saving health among all nations." This, our watchword, was an incentive for work and prayer through the year. The Cherry Point W. M. U. has helped in the witnessing to Japanese wives, this has been outstanding, right here in our midst. Some of these girls have become Christians.

We have promoted five day Week of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions. One Jubilee aim was a 10% increase in these offerings. There has been a slight increase in membership. The method of reporting is more concise. More churches have reported. Honor Organizations are Beaufort, Jr. G. A. and four Sunbeams; Morehead City, four G. A.'s; Parkview G. A.; New Bern First, W. M. S., two G. A.'s, one Sunbeam. Other churches had Advanced and Approved Organizations. We are following the State plan to recognize only the Honor Organizations. Not for recognition, but to have much better organizations. Will each W. M. U. President encourage an honor goal for the New Year!

Through loyalty and cooperation this can be done, if every member takes missions seriously. When we have done, "unto one of the least of these, we have done unto our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. L. Davis

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

1962

The primary objective of this committee has been to secure an Associational Missionary. This task has not been an easy one. Your committee has met periodically during the year to study ways and means of obtaining this objective. We have been in close contact with Dr. E. L. Spivey, Secretary of Missions for the Baptist State Convention, seeking his wisdom and guidance.

We wish we could say today that we have a man for your consideration, but such is not the case. In spite of some drastic changes within the committee during the year, we are happy to report to you that we are presently exchanging information with a prospective missionary. It is our keen hope that we may have a missionary by the first of January 1963.

Therefore, we recommend the following:

1-That we again emphasize the recommendations of last year's report: That a Missionary be secured as soon as possible; and that all our churches put the association in their budget on the basis of 2% on the budget dollar.

2-That the Association request the Baptist State Convention to assist us in the amount of $1,800 for support of the missionary. (Form of application attached)

3-Upon written application of the Battleground Park Baptist Church for membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association, we recommend their acceptance into full membership and extend a hearty welcome to all its members. (Letter attached)

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Howard, Chrm.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists long ago recognized the absolute necessity for Christian education. To meet the pressing need for Christian leadership in all areas of life, we have committed ourselves to sponsor and undergird a program that involves seven colleges, each one making a distinctive contribution to education and Christianity.

In an effort to give a more adequate support to the program the Baptist State Convention has set into motion the "Christian Education Advance Program" which urges all our churches to increase their Cooperative Program gifts at least 35% during the years of 1962, 1963, and 1964, with the understanding that all designated Cooperative Program money received above the Convention budget during these years be distributed on the basis of 85% to the colleges and 15% to Baptist Student Union.

Let us now go on record that we shall endeavor to implement the action of our convention by asking each of our churches to accept one of the four suggested goals.

1. That churches now giving monthly through the Cooperative Program strive to increase those gifts by 35% over the previous year.

2. That churches not able to meet the goal of 35% increase accept a goal of giving two more cents out of every collection plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

3. That churches not now giving through the Cooperative Program, or if present gifts are less than ten cents out of each dollar contributed, strive immediately to start giving ten cents out of each dollar received into the treasury through the Cooperative Program.

4. That any church not willing to accept one of the above try to give an offering once each month through the Cooperative Program.

Let us here and now affirm that we shall unite our prayers and efforts behind the

Convention's program on Christian Education and have all of our churches support it with at least a monthly offering through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
Fred A. Mauney

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In the midst of these days of crisis in our world the church of Jesus Christ finds itself in a peculiar situation. The peoples of the world need to hear a message that only the church can give. With our Association located in such a vital area in regards to the military installations of our country it lays a heavy responsibility upon us to reach the unreached. It is no secret that the Sunday School has proven to be the most effective organization in reaching the unreached for Christ. There are however some very sobering facts that we need to notice about the Sunday School of our Association. (1) As most of the other organizations have shown a decrease in enrollment so has the Sunday School. In 1961 we had an enrollment of 7,606 in Sunday School while in 1962 our enrollment decreased to 7,495 which is a total decrease of 111. (2) In the Bible Schools of our Association we also experienced a decrease in enrollment. Our enrollment in 1962 was 711 less than it was in 1961. (3) During the first six months of 1962 only twelve churches received any study course awards. This means that over half of our churches had no study courses at all during this important period.

There are some encouraging things to report for which we are grateful. We had one of the best Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics ever at Beaufort. There was a good attendance and a wonderful spirit. Also our churches average attendance in Sunday School was well over 60% of the enrollment which is a good average for any association.

In the coming year each of us needs to make it our business to improve the Sunday Schools in our Association. We can do this if we work together, but we must work together. One of our greatest needs lies in the area of improvement in methods. Most of our churches need to spend some time this year in study of basic Sunday School Methods. Therefore, we suggest that each church observe Preparation Week and January Bible Study and as many other books in the year as possible.

As we depend heavily on the leadership of Brother Benton, let us cooperate with him in our Sunday School work and seek sincerely the leadership of the Lord in these days of urgent need.

Respectfully Submitted
William C. Adams

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN
November, 1962

Each church of the Association was requested to supply information of historical interest. Many did not respond.

Atlantic: March 5th, 1961 the church adopted a Constitution and by-laws. October 20th was a historical day, the church debt was paid in full and with humility and great rejoicing the building was dedicated, with an impressive service, to the glory of God.

Aurora: December, 1961 Rev. Ernest Douthit was called as pastor. During the year a new floor has been placed in Sanctuary and several other improvements have been made on building and grounds. Eight additions to membership.

Battle Ground: Organized as church July 22nd, 1962; 27 additions to membership; many improvements to building and grounds.

Bayboro: Dedicated pastorium Oct. 29th, 1961. A Training Union was organized Oct. 1, 1961. Eight additions to church membership.

Cherry Point: Church is growing and making good progress in all departments. Eighty six members have been added to church and eighty three added to Sunday School roll during year. Organized Y. W. A. and Sunbeam bands. Training Union active Choir Director called. Several Training Classes held with large attendance. Improvement to building and equipment.

Davis: Brick Veneering Sanctuary and Class rooms, renovation old class rooms. Rev. Jerry Privette accepted pastorate June 10th, 1962 and is doing a good work. Harkers Island church sponsored by the Davis Church is also making progress under leadership of Rev. Wm. H. Montgomery as pastor. Eight additions at Davis and eleven additions at Harkers Island.

Dover: Completed pastor's study; church membership 146, S. S. Enrolment 63.

Marshallberg: No special meetings or activities. Three additions to membership, making a total membership of 133.

Nationa Avenue: General progress very good and effective. Additions 38, total membership 265.

Newport: Newport reports a most satisfactory year of activities and accomplishments. On August 22, 1962, dedicated new Sanctuary and furnishings, also renovation of Educational building total cost $110,000. Additions to church 43. Pastor resigned May 1, 1962, but work continuing.

Oriental: Held one revival meeting. No unusual activities. Pastor resigned October 1, 1962.

Pollocksville: Five new members. Rev. Charles W. Midkiff came July 1, 1962. Hope to begin building program soon, Sanctuary and Educational building.

Sealevel: Nothing of unusual interest to report. Church membership 44, Sunday School enrolment 96.

Smyrna: Adopted pastor retirement annuity plan. Completed parsonage. Considerable work done on recreation park.

Spring Garden: Spent several hundred dollars renovating building and improving grounds. A member of the church has set up a Trust Funds to aid worthy young people obtain education.

Swansboro: Started construction on new parsonage. Additions to church membership 56, total membership 559.

Tabernacle: New pastor, Rev. John Worth Long, began work Dec. 27th, 1961. Purchased a new commodious parsonage. Reorganized Brotherhood. Easter Love Offerings amounted to $1533.00. Added three class rooms. S. S. completely departmentalized. Two good revivals. Much work done on grounds. Total additions to membership 56.

Trenton: Pastorium completed or enlarged. Planning for Harvest Day Oct. 21, 1962. Present membership 204.

Vandemere: Membership increased by 6. Now engaged in a building and improvement program. Total membership 30.

Beaufort: The church has experinced one of the best years of its history under the leadership of Rev. Billy Mobleym pastor, and Mrs. Ruth Murray, Educational and Music Director. Occupied new Educational building. S. S. and B. T. U. departmentalized. Several study courses held and a good number of awards received. Painted Sanctuary outside and inside. Spiritual condition of membership improved. Total number additions 59, and 45 by baptism.

Respectfully submitted
U. E. Swann

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

Since last we met many of our hearts have been saddened in the passing of loved ones and friends. Our greatest consolation is that they have gained, not lost, in the transaction of death, and that our loss has been heaven's gain. We have found everlasting comfort in our Lord, the victor over death and the grave, the "resurrection and the life." Herein can we find our only hope in the pain of death.

Death comes to all men, and the grim reaper comes to most men without warning. Therefore, it behooves each of us to be prepared and to possess the attitude of the Apostle Paul who wrote, "According to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nothing I shall be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death; (Philippians 1:20).

Our Beloved Dead

since October 1, 1961 are:

ATLANTIC
- Mr. Harvey Hamilton, Deacon
- Mr. Howard Nelson and Wilbur Nelson

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Edna Gertrude Tingle
- Mr. Doulph Rigdon Ireland

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mrs. Sidney Whitehurst
- Mrs. C. V. Hill
- Mr. G. T. Spivey
- Mrs. Allie Austin
- Mrs. Leonda Mason
- Mr. John Willis

COVE CITY
- Mr. J. R. Rowe

DAVIS
- Mrs. Georgia Willis

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
- Mrs. James J. Casey

MARSHALLBERG
- Mr. Lester Hill
- Mr. Alvah Taylor

MAYSVILLE
- Mrs. Nannie Collins

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mr. Eugene C. Willis, Sr., Deacon
- Miss Effie Willis
- Mrs. Abbie J. Styron
- Mrs. Maude Lewis
- Mr. Evey L. Woodcock
- Mr. John Styron
- Mrs. John Styron
- Mr. A. P. McKnight
- Mrs. Ida Webb Eaton
- Mr. David Battle Webb
- Mr. Stanley K. Baldree
- Mr. Ernest Nelson
- Mrs. W. A. Stanley
- Mr. M. S. Webb

PARKVIEW
- Mrs. Isaac Tyndall

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mrs. T. D. Arnold
- Mr. J. W. Burton
- Mr. Cecil Jones, Jr.
- Mr. T. J. Mitchell, Jr.
- Mr. W. T. Wilson

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Mrs. Nancy Daniels Wade

TABERNACLE
- Master Joseph Godfrey Rolison
- Mr. Paul J. Wetherington
- Mrs. Mollie Meekins
- Mr. Roy A. Reece

TEMPLE
- Mr. Cleophas S. Swain

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Emma Wiggs

SWANSBORO, FIRST
- Mrs. Laura Bloodgood
- Mr. R. W. Freeman
- Mr. Walter Furlong
- Mrs. Evelyn Watson

VANDEMERE
- Mrs. J. T. Miller

WOODVILLE
- Mr. Amos Golden

Respectfully submitted,
I. Earl Wade

Brother Moderator, I move that this report be adopted.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEES

Your committee wishes to express the following resolutions of thanks:

First - We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for sustaining our lives and giving us the privilege of holding the Seventy-ninth Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Second - We give thanks to the members and to the pastors of both Bayview and Spring Garden Churches for providing comfortable buildings, delicious and plenteous food, and gracious hospitality. Both of these churches have gone all out to meet every need of this session of the Association.

Third - We thank our Program Committee for arranging such an excellent program, and we thank each one who helped to execute the program so efficiently, especially those from our State Office and institutions for their helpful contributions.

Fourth - We express our sincere thanks to the Constitution Committee for the untiring effort in preparing for us this new and comprehensive constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Benton, Chairman
Luther Smith
A. E. Hemby

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

1. That the Atlantic Baptist Association meet October 31, 1963 with the Davis Baptist Church of Davis, N. C. and the Preacher of the Missionary Message be Rev. Billy T. Mobley with Rev. W. C. Adams of Atlantic as Alternate.

2. That the second day of the Association be November 1, 1963 and that we meet with the First Baptist Church, New Bern. Rev. Earl Howard to bring the Doctrinal sermon at this meeting and Rev. Howard Carlton of Bayboro as alternate.

Respectfully Submitted
C. L. Devine; Chmn.
Ray Banks, Jr.
Leland D. Garner

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek-	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880 -- Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881 -- Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882 -- Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883 -- Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
[5]1884 -- Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884 -- Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885 -- Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886 -- Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887 -- Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888 -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889 -- Oct. 29- Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890 -- Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897-- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898 -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
[5]1899 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.09
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908 -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	

[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1915 -- Nov.	16- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916 -- Nov.	14- Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917 -- Nov.	13- Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918 -- Nov.	12- Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919 -- Oct.	28- Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920 -- Oct.	26- Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921 -- Oct.	25- Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922 -- Oct.	24- Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923 -- Nov.	20- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924 -- Nov.	18- Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925 -- Nov.	4- New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926 -- Nov.	10- Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927 -- Nov.	9- Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928 -- Nov.	7- Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929 -- Nov.	6- Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	88122.84
1930 -- Nov.	5- Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov.	5- Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov.	10- Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933 -- Nov.	9- Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 -- Nov.	8- Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 -- Oct.	31- Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 -- Oct.	29- Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 -- Oct.	28- Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 -- Oct.	27- New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 -- Oct.	26- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 -- Oct.	24- Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 -- Oct.	30- Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 -- Oct.	29- Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 -- Oct.	28- Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 -- Oct.	26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 -- Oct.	24-25- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 -- Oct.	24-26- Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 -- Oct.	30-31- N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 -- Oct.	28-29- Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 -- Oct.	27-28- Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 -- Oct.	26-27- Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 -- Oct.	25-26- Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 -- Oct.	30-31- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 -- Oct.	29-30- New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1954--Nov.	4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov.	3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov.	1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct.	31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October	30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct.	29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov.	3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961--Nov.	2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--Nov.	1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1962

Clerk Harry W. Crump Address 514 National Court Dr., New Bern

Moderator Corbin Cooper Address 900 Bridges St., Morehead City

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Non-resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12 Church Have Unified Budget?	13 Forward Program Materials Used	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Atlantic	T	1896	All	W. C. Adams, Box 147, Atlantic	6	4	4	214	28	242	2	45	Y	N	N			4212
2	Aurora	V	1896	1,3,5		1	4	3	62	20	82	1	11	Y	N	N			1060
3	Battleground Park	R	1962	All		22	12		104	5	109		25	Y	N	N			2833
4	Bayboro	T	1885	All	Howard H. Carlton, Box 292, Bayboro	8		4	155	17	172	2		Y	N	N			3640
5	Bayview	R	1912	All	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport	5	2		97	25	122	2	12	N	N	N			1020
6	Beaufort, First	C	1851	All	Billy T. Mobley, 208 North Ave., Beaufort	45	14	20	558	119	677	2	125	Y	Y	N			5354
7	Cove City	V	1893	All	D. O. Ponder, Trenton	2	5	3	80	35	120	1		N	N	N			1560
8	Davis	V	1867	All	Jerry A. Prevette, Box 94, Davis	7	16	6	159	35	194	2	32	Y	N	Y		1	4160
9	Dover	R	1898	All	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 707, New Bern	3	4	2	15	110	125	2	4	N	N	N			1300
10	Fort Barnwell	V	1855	All	V. L. Mabry, Rt. 1, Dover	4		4	185	155	340	2		Y	N	N			1800
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	C	1951	All	Wistar Hamilton, 217 Church Rd., Havelk.	18	48	40	187	65	252	1	40	Y	N	Y			4840
12	First	C	1949	All	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Have.	22	72	54	350	76	426	2		Y	N	N		1	5200
13	Marshallberg	V	1899	All	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	3	5	4	100	37	137	2		Y	N	N			3000
14	Maysville, First	T	1893	All	M. L. Tyndall, Maysville	2	1	3	242	38	280	2	30	Y	N	N			4285
15	Morehead City, First	C	1873	All	Corbin Cooper, 900 Bridges St., M. City	34	36	24	714	323	1037	1	283	Y	Y	N			5600
16	Parkview	R	1956	All	David F. Cox, 303 Virginia Ave., M. City	4	7	17	118	11	129			N	Y	N			3900
17	New Bern, First	C	1809	All	Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Herritage Dr., N.B.	30	55	51	658	328	984	1	205	Y	Y	Y		1	6999
18	National Ave.	C	1954	All	J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	24	14	23	224	41	265	1	55	Y	Y	Y			4510
19	Tabernacle	C	1885	All	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New B.	32	30	91	705	137	842	1	144	Y	N	N			7000
20	Temple	C	1955	All	L. D. Munn, P. O. Box 543, New Bern	30	25	27	252	64	316	2	100	Y	Y	N		1	3710
21	Newport	T	1953	All		20	23	23	298	85	383	2	100	N	N	N			4732
22	Oriental	T	1899	1-3		2	4	2	62	18	80	1	12	Y	N	N			1450
23	Peletier	R	1953	All	T. H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 185, Newport		3	5	96	45	141		5	Y	N	N			1270
24	Piney Grove	R	1831	All	Bill O. Bradley, Rt. 1, Trenton	5	2	6	78	60	138			Y	N	N			1820
25	Pollocksville	V	1883	All	Charles W. Midkiff, Pollocksville		5	2	135	6	141			Y	N	N			4000
26	Sealevel	V	1958	All	Ernest Whelchel, Smyrna			1	40	4	44	1		Y	N	N			2096
27	Smyrna	V	1829	All	Ernest Whelchel, Smyrna	3	2	3	68	31	99	1		Y	Y	Y			1820
28	South Creek	R	1884	2-4	Ernest Douthit, P. O. Box 336, Havelock	5	3		36	27	71	1	4						300
29	Spring Garden	R	1895	All	V. L. Mabry, Rt. 1, Dover		1	1	107	28	136	1	3	Y	N	Y			2100
30	Swansboro	T	1896	All	L. J. Atkinson, P. O. Box 284, Swansboro	25	31	22	436	123	559	1	136	N	N	Y			5000
31	Trenton	T	1905	All	Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton			2	157	57	202	2		Y	N	N			2400
32	Vandemere	V	1893	2-4	Duguid Lawrence, 1416 Spencer A., N.B.	6	2	1	25	6	31	1		N	N	N			410
33	Woodville	R	1843	1,3,4,5	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	1		1	72	15	87	2		Y	N	Y			973
	Missions:				Totals	369	430	447	6783	2168	8963	42	1371						104354
1	Huggins Memorial	R		All	William Montgomery														

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Atlantic **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 **19** 62

Associational Sup't. Rev. A. L. Benton

Address Rt. 1, Box 281, Swansboro

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			41 Cradle Roll	42 Nursery	43 Beginners	44 Primaries	45 Juniors	46 Intermediates	47 Young People, Single	48 Young People, Married	49 Young People, Awoy	50 Adults (25-34)	51 Adults (35-64)	52 Adults (65-up)	53 Extension Department	54 General Officers	55 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	56 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	57 Average Attendance	58 Church V.B.S. Enr.	59 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	60 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	61 January Bible Study? Yes or no	62 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic	9	24	10	23	30	34	15	12				58	4	6		225	138	123		123	Y	Y
2	Aurora	Walter Berry, Aurora			7	7	10	11	11			12	18			13		67	40	33		33	N	N
3	Battleground Park	N. Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern		9	19	19	31	18	14			19	25			2		156	85	96		96	N	N
4	Bayboro	Sammie Ireland, Bayboro		15	16	25	24	8	7			14	24	1		2		136	90	103		103	Y	N
5	Bayview	Eugene Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport			29		17		57				48			2		153	57				N	N
6	Beaufort, First	C. P. Rose, 210 Ann St., Beaufort	9	61	35	79	75	77	30			40	118	38	29	4		595	330	174		174	Y	Y
7	Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City		4	5	7	9	10	20			20	12					103	70					
8	Davis	Leon Styron, Davis		11	14	13	10	8	7			12	36	17		5	49	182	134	61	53	114	Y	Y
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover			12	17	7	11						16		8		63	50	45		45	N	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Paul Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover		7	17	20	26	26	20			79				2		191	125	110		110	Y	N
11	Havelock, Cherry P.	R. R. Jaynes, 504 Hollywood B., H'lock		47	45	67	51	22	16			63	52			4		367	219	191		191	Y	N
12	First	R. L. Hamilton, 304 Trader St., H'lock		62	53	82	52	30	24		10	60	56			4		423	232	170		170	N	N
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna		11	9	12	16	13		12				41		4		118	83	42		42	Y	N
14	Maysville, First	Ray Banks, Jr., Rt. 1, Maysville		12	15	17	22	21				37	55			4		183	109	75		75	N	N
15	Morehead City, Fst.	Linwood Wade, 205 S. 17th St. M. C.	12	71	47	80	117	93	23	22	57	61	97	100	25	5		810	425	292		292	Y	N
16	Parkview	E. C. Jernigan, Rt. 1, Newport	12	7	14	22	31	15	2	2	3	15	12	2	2	5		144	86	70		70	Y	Y
17	New Bern, First	S. P. Branch, 701 N. Grace A., New B.	26	44	37	54	93	69	9		44	73	180		19	5	52	705	364				N	N
18	National Ave.	C. O. Conaway, 536 Contentnea A., N.B.	2	42	24	35	61	45	8	7	5	25	30	20	9	4		313	183	166		166	Y	N
19	Tabernacle	J. H. Banks, 3306 Oaks Rd., New Bern	10	45	33	54	65	67	34	26	36	91	120	27	10	5		623	360	240		240	Y	Y
20	Temple	C. E. Hill, 2203 Woodland A., New Bern	5	10	45	52	59	30	10			64	45		5	3		348	172	200		200	Y	N
21	Newport	Ira J. Jones, Box 68, Newport	9	43	32	40	65	44	20		10		87		28	10		388	203	147		147		Y
22	Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental			11	7	6	6	13			22	8					73	65	53		53	Y	N
23	Peletier	D. R. Morris, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 218, S'boro		6	6	13	26	25	12				26			6		120	60	49		49	N	N
24	Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville			9	12	18		17				43			8		107	80	48		48	N	N
25	Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville			15	13	20	9	14	12			52			12		147	118					Y
26	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel		16	7	12	16	12		15			18			2		96	63	45		45	Y	N
27	Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna		11	9	11	7	5	12					41		3		99	57	57		57	N	N
28	South Creek	Edward Springer, Rt. 2, Aurora			2	3	8	10				19						42	22					
29	Spring Garden	J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, New Bern		11	9	8	6	13	19			11	12	4				97	61	81		81	Y	Y
30	Swansboro	Willis Walker, Hubert	8	19	34	42	52	34	25	15		35	40	30	12	4		350	188	144		144	N	N
31	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton		7	11	9	20	24	19			45				4		139	105				N	N
32	Vandemere	G. E. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro				8	14		4				11			2		39	25				N	N
33	Woodville	Justin Pake, Rt. 1, Beaufort			12	10	6	11	7		1	10	27			2		84	71				Y	N
		Totals	102	595	643	873	1070	801	469	123	166	827	1252	394	143	144		7686	4470	2809	53	2862		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 **19** 62

Associational Director Robert Seamon

Address Morehead City

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			63 Nursery	64 Beginners	65 Primaries	66 Juniors	67 Intermediates	68 Young People, Single	69 Young People, Married	70 Adults (25-34)	71 Adults (35-64)	72 Adults (65-over)	73 General Officers	74 Mission Enrolment	75 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	76 Average Attendance	77 Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic		4	4	14	13			7	19		3		64	51	N
2	Aurora																N
3	Battleground Park	Frank Milby, R.4, Box 256, Newbern	2	4	10	13	12	2		19			4		66	29	N
4	Bayboro	Mrs. D. Carlton, Box 292, Bayboro		11	15	8	4	6		11	3	1	3		66	42	Y
5	Bayview	Thomas Cannon, R.2, Newport		6		7		32			2		2		74	30	N
6	Beaufort: First	R. Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort	12	13	26	52	39	11		34	40		5		232	110	N
7	Cove City	Blacklege Heath, Cove City															N
8	Davis	J. C. Davis, Davis, N. C.	3	5	13	9	12	5		12	13		2		74	57	N
9	Dover																N
10	Fort Barnwell																N
11	Havelock Cherry Pt.	J. W. Wade, Havelock		7	12	15		14		13			2		63	29	
12	First	Carl Barrier, 12 Hoke Rd., Havelock	11	15	26	12	14	17		16	10		3		124	78	Y
13	Marshallberg																
14	Maysville: First	Stacy Bratchelor, Rt.1, Maysville	4	10	9	11	10	7	17	26			3		97	35	N
15	Morehead City: First	R. Lentz, 2104 Bridges St., Morehead City	3	6	13	44	33	5			63		3		170	100	Y
16	Parkview	Mrs. W. M. Potter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	1	3	5	27	18				20		4		80	35	N
17	New Bern: First	C. Edwards, Jr., Kimberly Rd., New Bern	3	10	15	43	31	5	20		23		4		154	83	N
18	National Ave.	Mrs. O. Arthur, 1103 Tatum Dr., New Bern	11	11	16	24	12			20	20		4		118	71	N
19	Tabernacle	J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern	4	4	13	19	21	7		25			3		101	71	N
20	Temple	W. W. Perry, 2110 Henderson Ave., N. Bern	8	8	8	22	19			11			3		77	47	N
21	Newport	Henry Ward, Rt. 2, Newport	3	4	8	17	16	17		8	12		3	9	97	59	Y
22	Oriental	Mrs. C. L. Henry, Oriental		3	4		6			10					23	17	N
23	Peletier																N
24	Piney Grove																N
25	Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Pollocksville															N
26	Sealevel	Trena Mason, Sealevel			2	5	7				13		2		27		N
27	Smyrna																
28	South Creek																N
29	Spring Garden																N
30	Swansboro	Howard C. Cobb, Swansboro		5	8	15	12	10		22	14		8		94	50	N
31	Trenton	Wayne Varman, Trenton		3	4	11	12		11		14		2		57	38	Y
32	Vandemere																N
33	Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt.2, Beaufort				8	9		2		27		2		46	30	N
		Totals	65	132	211	376	300	138	50	234	293	1	65	9	1904	1062	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 62

Associational Music Director Ruth Murray

Address Beaufort

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline McIntosh, Atlantic			10			10			20	6	Y	Electronic	N
2	Aurora												N	Neither	N
3	Battleground Park	Frank Milby, Rt.4, Box 256, New Bern											Y	Electronic	Y
4	Bayboro						8	7			15	10	N	Neither	N
5	Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport						7			7	7	N	Neither	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. W. M. Mirray, Rt.1, Box 83-A 2, B'fort	10	28	15	30		20			103	84	N	Electronic	Y
7	Cove City												N	Neither	N
8	Davis	Jerry Privette, Box 94, Davis	4	12		14		16			46	32	N	Electronic	N
9	Dover													Neither	N
10	Fort Barnwell												N	Neither	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Garland M. Morris, Ketner Hgts., H'lock		15	13	2	6	14			50	35	Y	Neither	N
12	First	Mrs. J. R. Owen, Fairview St., Havelock			24		14	12	6		26	20	Y	Electronic	N
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg											N	Electronic	N
14	Maysville, First	Mrs. Zane Horrell, Maysville					2	10			12		N	Neither	N
15	Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, 105 S. 29th St., M'head City			35		32	30	3		100	92	Y	Pipe	N
16	Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., M. C.						8	4		12	8	Y	Electronic	N
17	New Bern, First	Donald Smith, 821 Clark Ave., New Bern			25	16	13	29	6		89	65	Y	Pipe	N
18	National Ave.	Mrs. Joe Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern						24					Y	Electronic	N
19	Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, N. B.						12	7		39	23	Y	Pipe	N
20	Temple	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., N. B.			12			20			32	28	Y	Neither	N
21	Newport	Derry Garner, Rt. 1, Newport	15	40	30	25	15	18			143	83	Y	Electronic	N
22	Oriental	Mrs. Dallas Stowe, Oriental											Y	Electronic	Y
23	Peletier	D. R. Morris, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 218, Swansboro											N	Neither	N
24	Piney Grove	Bill D. Bradley, Rt. 1, Trenton						17					Y	Neither	N
25	Pollocksville	Louise White, Pollocksville			12		2	7	3		25	20	Y	Electronic	N
26	Sealevel												N	Neither	N
27	Smyrna														
28	South Creek												N	Neither	N
29	Spring Garden													Neither	N
30	Swansboro	Geo. W. Kietzman, Box 247, Swansboro				7	2	27	1		37	30	Y	Electronic	N
31	Trenton	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton			10			21			31	25	Y	Neither	N
32	Vandemere												N	Neither	N
33	Woodville												N	Neither	N
		Totals	29	95	186	94	94	309	30		773	568			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Brotherhood Pres. G. R. Burnham

Address 513 Middle St., New Bern

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	33A No. Crusader Chapters	33B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Pioneer Chapters	34B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	35A No. Ambassador Chapters	35B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	36B Total R.A. Enrolment	37B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	39B Total Men	40B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic												
2	Aurora													
3	Battleground Park	Stanley A. Rawls, 307 Hoke St., N. Bern	Wm. Cornwall, R. 4, B. 98, New Beam	1	7	1	12			19		16	16	35
4	Bayboro		Howard Carlton, B. 292, Bayboro	1	6					6				6
5	Bayview	Russell Bell, R. 2, Newport										16	16	16
6	Beaufort, First	Wyon Lewis, 213 Live Oak, Beaufort	Raymond Earp, R. 1, B. 83-T, Beaufort	1	13	1	9			22		34	34	56
7	Cove City													
8	Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Davis	Roland Styron, Davis					1	11	11		22	22	33
9	Dover													
10	Fort Barnwell								8	8				8
11	Havelock Cherry Pt.	Gray Willis, 107 Beaufort Dr., Havelock												
12	First		Charles Carrigan, 11 Cedar Dr., H'lock		10		3		1	14		35	35	49
13	Marshallberg													
14	Maysville: First													
15	Morehead City: Fst.	Frank Moran, 3007 Arendell, M'head, C.	Joe Morse, 201 N. 9th St., M'head City	1	11	1	14			15		69	69	84
16	Parkview					1	12			12				12
17	New Bern: First	D. H. Ratledge, 1905 Wils. St., New Bern	E. E. Welch, 1505 Kimberly Rd., N. Bern	1	9	1	8	1	6	23		71	71	94
18	National Ave.	J. L. Johnson, 3300 Oaks Rd., New Bern	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., N. Bern	1	6	1	4	1	4	14		35	35	49
19	Tabernacle	Bill Lowery, 2101 Grace Ave.,		2	25	2	27			52		37	37	89
20	Temple	S. W. Catlett, 1217 Hln. Ave., New Bern	A. R. Whitehurst, 1002 Tatum Dr., N. Brn	1	2	1	21	2	9	30		70	70	100
21	Newport	Aaron Craig, Newport	Roy Gould, Newport	1	8	1	8			16		22	22	38
22	Oriental													
23	Peletier	D. R. Morris, Sr., R. 1, B. 218, S'boro	John Jarman, Cape Carterct, S'boro	1	6					6		6	6	12
24	Piney Grove													
25	Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Pollocksville												
26	Sealevel													
27	Smyrna	Alonzo Bell, B. 2, Smyrna										8	8	8
28	South Creek													
29	Spring Garden													
30	Swansboro	Rev. A. L. Benton, R. 1, B. 281 F, S'boro	L. M. Hood, W. Main St. Ext., S'boro									13	13	13
31	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton	Prentice Turner, Trenton	1	9	1	5			14		20	20	34
32	Vandemere													
33	Woodville	Theodore Willis, R. 2, B. 157, B'fort										11	11	11
			Totals	12	112	11	123	5	39	262		485	485	485

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational President Mrs. E. L. Davis

Address 801 Ann St. Beaufort

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organizations	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic			1	1		1	2					3	8		7			4	5					50	91
2	Aurora	Mrs.M.Rowe, Aurora																							14	14
3	Battleground Park	Mrs.E.Stewart,R.4,Bx.64,New Bern		1			1	1					1	4		13			8	4					12	37
4	Bayboro	Mrs.P.Simpson,Bx.63,Bayboro		1	1		1						1	4		12	18		6						17	53
5	Bayview	Frances Lilly,R.2,Newport																							13	13
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs.H.N.Harris,213 Broad St.B'fort	1	1	2		1	1		1			1	8	5	10	24		14	9		4			153	219
7	Cove City												1												25	25
8	Davis	Mrs. Nadine Styron, Davis				1			1				1	3				12			7				18	37
9	Dover	Mrs.M.White,Bx.155,Bx.303,Dover																								
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs.N.Broadway,R.1,Dover				1	1	1					1	4				5	6	6					16	33
11	Havelock Cherry Point	Mrs.L.Cuetro,109 Beaufort Dr.,H'lock		1	1		1	1					1	5	31	18	17		13	6						85
12	First	Mrs.H.W.Parrot,70Popular Dr.,H'lock		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		18	34		18	11				4	29	114
13	Marshallberg	Mrs.C.L.Devine, Marshallberg				1	1						1	3				14	7						35	56
14	Maysville:First	Mrs.M.L.Tyndall, Maysville				1							2	3				20							27	47
15	Morehead City:First	Mrs.R.Wade,105 S.29th St.,M'head C.		1	2		4	2					1	10		16	49		28	14					138	245
16	Parkview	Mrs.M.E.McNiel,112 Holly Ln.,		1	1				1				1	4		12	13				16				16	57
17	New Bern:First	Mrs.R.King,Jr.1806 Tryon Rd.N.Bern		1	2		2	1		1			1	8		12	22		25	8		5			165	237
18	National Ave.	Mrs.C.H.Dixon,507 "B'St.New Bern		1	1		1	1					1	5		15	11		14	5					31	76
19	Tabernacle	Mrs.J.Chance,Bx.1674,New Bern		1	1		1	1				1	6	11		14	16		12	12				6	75	135
20	Temple	Mrs.L.D.Munn,Bx.543,New Bern	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	5	10	8		12	10		6			33	84
21	Newport	Lucille Parrish,Bx.95, Newport	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	3	8	15		16	8		13			48	111
22	Oriental	Mrs.G.P.Midyette, Oriental											1												13	13
23	Peletier	Mrs.T.H.Williams,R.1,Bx.185,N'port											1	1											17	17
24	Piney Grove	Mrs.C.Parker,R.1,Pollocksville											1	1											24	24
25	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White Pollocksville											1	1											29	29
26	Sealevel	Caroline Taylor, Sealevel											1	1											13	13
27	Smyrna	Mrs.Ruth Bell,Bx.2, Smyrna				1			1				1	3				10				6			22	38
28	South Creek	Mrs.W.A.Snell,R.2,Bx.136,Aurora																								
29	Spring Garden	Mrs.L.E.Adams,Rt.2,New Bern			1			1					1	3			8			8					13	129
30	Swansboro	Mrs.A.L.Benton,R.1,B.281F,S'boro				1	1						1	3				12	9						57	78
31	Trenton	Mrs. Darris Kounce, Bx. 35, Trenton				1			1				1	3				5			12				24	41
32	Vandemore																									
33	Woodville																									
		Totals	3	13	16	7	20	15	4	4		2	35	118	44	165	235	78	192	106	41	28		10	1127	2151

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Materials, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Is Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
1	Atlantic		5000	150000	5500		5500	N	N					14%	50	N	N
2	Aurora							N	N					15%	25	N	N
3	Battleground Park			16000			6000	N	N					10%	2%	Y	N
4	Bayboro		12000	27000	243		5073	N	N					10%	135	N	N
5	Bayview		10000	40000	1453		3555	N	N							Y	N
6	Beaufort, First	Miss E. Simpson, 322 Orange St., Beaufort	12500	269721	1400		10000	N	Y				50	16%	600	Y	N
7	Cove City			14000				N	N							N	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis	15000	60000	1810	10	17800	N	Y	264	35	3	135	5%	250	N	N
9	Dover			15000		1200	675	N	N							N	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Judith Register & Myra Newell, Rt. 1, Dov.	10000		5650			N	Y				12	100		N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.			83000			30000	N	Y					12%		Y	N
12	First		5000	65000	415		6900	N	N					2%	2%	Y	N
13	Marshallberg		4000	12000			3330	N	N					10%			N
14	Maysville, First		10000	75000	160		13624	N	N					10%	144	N	N
15	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Bill Williams, 802 Fisher St., M. C.	10000	214284	20076		52372	N	Y	350		1	100	25%	1200	Y	N
16	Parkview		10000	40000	2500		2450	N	N					10%		Y	N
17	New Bern, First		30000	265000	66125		18170	N	Y					20%	2%	Y	N
18	National Ave.		16500	85000		113	11038	N	N					11%	2%	Y	N
19	Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 119, New Bern	45000	295000	38000		29218	N	Y	200			100			Y	N
20	Temple		18000	85000	10969		38000	N	N					7%	2%	Y	N
21	Newport	Mrs. Francis Skinner, Rt. 2, Newport	21000	185000	110000		115000	Y	Y	268				20%	200	Y	N
22	Oriental			15000	1850			N	N					600		N	N
23	Peletier			65000			8000	N	N					5%		N	N
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Bill D. Bradley, Rt. 1, Trenton		20000				N	N							N	N
25	Pollocksville		9000	17500				N	N					500			N
26	Sealevel			15000	450		976	N	N					3%		N	N
27	Smyrna		4000	25000	529			N	N					150		Y	N
28	South Creek			3500				N	N							N	N
29	Spring Garden	Richard Jenkins, Rt. 2, New Bern		61000	1000			N	Y	400			25	7%	100	N	N
30	Swansboro		6000	170000	66		12750	N	Y	135	Y			1200		Y	N
31	Trenton		10000	30000			3500	N	N					1%	100	N	N
32	Vandemere			4000				N	N					25%	40	N	N
33	Woodville			15000	112			N	N							N	N
		Totals	257500	2437005	313157	1323	393932			1617							

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Treasurer R. N. Scott

Address Box 141, New Bern

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic	19216	4004	900		8900	13804
2	Aurora	Stanley Rowe, Aurora	2643	880			1260	2140
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern	6282	2833			2730	5562
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Peggy Lemons, Bayboro	7045	3640			1986	5626
5	Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 304, Newport	4049	1020			2989	4009
6	Beaufort: First	T. H. Potter, P. O. Box 291, Beaufort	51685	5251	9376		26560	41187
7	Cove City	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Cove City	4923	1560	40		3641	5241
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 64, Davis	17807	3265	421		4147	7833
9	Dover	Carl Garner, Jr., 820 William St., Kinston	1554	1300			1200	2500
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 135, Dover	9096	1800				1800
11	Havelock: Cherry Point	Walter S. Crawford, Jr., Box 345, Havelock	17039	4840	1080		12256	18106
12	First		17093	5200	701	195	9022	15118
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	6047	3000	300		2434	5734
14	Maysville First	Zane Horrell, Maysville	8724	4285			4450	8735
15	Morehead City: First	D. T. Davis, P. O. Box 15, Morehead City	72404	5600	10735		52687	69022
16	Parkview	L. O. Crowe, Box 986, Morehead City	8764	2919	222		7839	10980
17	New Bern: First	Mrs. J. Randall Adams, 1110 Meadows St., N. Bern	78228	7050	8425	268	82674	98417
18	National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern	21800	4510	1061	113	13136	18820
19	Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern	50221	5670	5510	600	24955	36735
20	Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern	15921	3710	608	72	10969	15359
21	Newport	Mrs. Mae Carraway, Box 245, Newport	23127	3740	334		116000	120000
22	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	3504	1450	309	281	2058	4088
23	Peletier	C. A. Dudley, Swansboro	2407	1270			214	1484
24	Piney Grove	Miss Rose Marie Jones, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	3289	1535			454	2023
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	9576	1000			2744	3477
26	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel	2875	1936			888	2824
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Gillikin, Williston	3268	1825		50	1323	3198
28	South Creek	Anne M. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora	1117	300	75	67	631	1073
29	Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern	4249	2100			1866	3966
30	Swansboro	Mrs. E. C. Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro	23858	4920	4237		10084	19240
31	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton	5361	2400	150		6900	9450
32	Vandemere	Mrs. Marcille Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro	1340	410			558	968
33	Woodville	C. R. Pake, Rt. 2, Box 495, Beaufort	4012	1033			989	2022
		Totals	491430	96256	44484	1450	416999	560543

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Miss'y.

Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Leota Hammer, Atlantic	1629	60	130	164	185	21	78	96	44	2408
2	Aurora	Mrs.A. D. Jennings, Rt. 1,Box 28, Aurora	263	25		9	25		23	6		350
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt.4, Box 125, New Bern	591	148		12	25					776
4	Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, P.O. Box 4, Bayboro	729	133		26	53	4	60	16	30	1052
5	Bayview	Mrs. Lala Brown, Rt. 2, Newport	120				250		84			454
6	Beaufort, First	Wiley H. Taylor, P.O. Box 217, Beaufort	7680		407	421	1328	10	228		309	10383
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	100			201	30	22	30	30		384
8	Davis	Corbet Davis, Davis	599	280	70	55	134	125	91	40	295	1688
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 135, Dover	30									30
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 135, Dover	100		5				35	25		161
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.,	Mrs.M.D.Stamps, P.O.Box 325, Havelock	1630	100	104	86	317		96	87	372	2791
12	First	Mrs.R.G.Hutcherson, MOQ B-14, M.C.A.S., C.Pt.	931	313	25	121	280		56	90	13	1830
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	119		21	31	47		60	25		303
14	Maysville, First	Mrs.W.W.Brafford, Box 53, Maysville	215	65	11	23	25				14	353
15	Morehead City, First	E.B.Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City	15247		237	473	2455	135	2301	300	1666	22815
16	Parkview	Lester Turnage, 102 S. Coral Dr., Morehead City	652	8	19	66	238		32	10	1	1026
17	New Bern, First	W.K.Russell, 1001 Highland Pk.Ave., New Bern	12851	1182	264	609	915			74	897	16793
18	National Ave.	Mrs.J.W.Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern	1985	235	49	101	260	21	161	30	36	2878
19	Tabernacle	Mrs.M.B.Featherstun, 514 "B" St., New Bern	6000	35	103	564	2994		1551	300		11547
20	Temple	Mrs. Vera Cox, 2211 Henderson A., New Bern	350	104		11	51					516
21	Newport	Mrs.J.C.Coleman, Box 393, Newport	640		28	86	159		60		6	979
22	Oriental	Mrs.G.P.Midyette, Oriental	626		25	26	36	8	100	39	22	882
23	Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Swansboro	62						12			74
24	Piney Grove	Miss Brenda Parker, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	244		13	81	90	4	60	15	15	523
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500	90	40	91	170	12	274	31	61	1268
26	Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel		30	8		6		24	5	5	78
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	126		14	31	37	6	6	25	66	312
28	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Box 74, Aurora										
29	Spring Garden	Mrs.L.B.Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern	40	100	21	52	70		21			304
30	Swansboro	Mrs.D.S. Jones, P.O. Box 103, Swansboro	1517	402	114	103	220		76	58	25	2514
31	Trenton	Dorothy N.Koonce, Box 35, Trenton	65	60	50			8	55	13	15	266
32	Vandemere	Glen E.Barnes, Rt.1, Box 84, Bayboro	257	30	5				17	11	10	330
33	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt.2, Box 157, Beaufort	100		100	75	75	10	100	50	10	520
		Totals	55999	3400	1863	3519	10475	386	5680	1364	3911	84461

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1963

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis, N. C.

October 31, 1963

and

November 1, 1963

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N. C.

Eighty First Annual Sessior To Be Held

October 29, 1964 at POLLOCKSVILLE CHURCH, Pollocksville

and

October 30, 1964 at PARKVIEW CHURCH, Morehead City

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Mobley, 208 North Avenue, Beaufort, N. C.
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. John W. Long, New Bern, N. C.
Clerk ..... Rev. H. W. Crump, 514 National Court Dr., New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mr. R. N. Scott, P. O. Box 141, New Bern, N. C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L. D. Munn, 407 Stewart Avenue, New Bern, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Education ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, Rt. 3, New Bern, N. C.
Home for Aging ..... Rev. L. D. Munn, 407 Stewart Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Hospital ..... Mr. B. J. May
Children Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Mitchell Village, Morehead City, N. C.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Tom Jones, Battleground Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.
Stewardship ..... Mr. A. E. Hemby, Swansboro, N. C.
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Howard Carlton, Bayboro, N. C.
Social Service & Temperance ..... Rev. Joe Everett, 515 Ruth Avenue, New Bern, N.C.
Memorials ..... Rev. David F. Cox, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, N. C.
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. E. T. Vinson, Newport, N. C.
Historian ..... Mr. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.
Music Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Murray, Beaufort, N. C.
Committee of Trustees ..... Judge John Larkins, Mr. Frank Moran, and Mr. Charles W. McEnally.

Term of Office of Trustees

Judge Larkins	1964
Mr. Moran	1965
Mr. McEnally	1966

Associational Missionary ..... Henry A. Privette, Rte., Beaufort

ATLANTIC ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION FOR 1963-1964

Superintendent ..... Rev. A. L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 281F, Swansboro, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... Rev. Charles Midkiff, Pollocksville, N. C.
Secretary & Pianist ..... Mrs. Rudolph E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, N. C.
Adult Superintendent ..... Mr. A. E. Hemby, Swansboro, N. C.
Young People Superintendent ..... Mr. Warren Beck, P. O. Box 265, Morehead City, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. Howard Carlton, Bayboro, N. C.
Junior Superintendent .....Mrs. Ray Lentz, Bridges Street, Morehead City, N. C.
Primary Superintendent. ..... Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine Street, Havelock, N.C.
Beginner Superintendent .... Mrs. A. L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 281F, Swansboro, N. C.
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetke (C-vet'ke), 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N. C.
Extension Superintendent ..... Mrs. Manley Herne, 205 Florida Ave., Mansfield Park, Morehead City, N. C.
Superintendent of Training ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Mitchell Village, Morehead City, N. C.
Superintendent of V. B. S. ..... Mrs. Charles W. McEnally, 3909 Trent Pines Dr., New Bern, N. C.
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. Dena Salter, Davis, N. C.

ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1963-1964

Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern, N. C.
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Secretary ..... Carlton P. Rose, 210 Ann St., Beaufort, N. C.
Pianist ..... Mrs. J. R. Owen, 112 Fairview Street, Havelock, N.C.
Song Leader ..... Mrs. W. M. Murray, Rt. 1, Box 83-A2, Beaufort, N. C.
Young Peoples' Leader ..... Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1103 Tatum Drive, New Bern, N. C.
Adult Leader ..... Roy Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Drive, Beaufort, N. C.
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N. C.
Beginner Leader .....
Nursery Leader .....

BROTHERHOOD

President ..... G. R. Burnham, 513 Middle Street, New Bern, N. C.
Prog. Vice President ..... Roy Clements, Beaufort, N. C.
Choister ..... Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern, N. C.
Pianist ..... Garland Morris, Rt. 1, Box 231Q, Havelock, N. C.
R.A. Leader, Christian Witness Leader.....S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N. C.
World Mission Leader ..... S. G. Keeter, 2303 Henderson Street, New Bern, N. C.
Stewardship Leader ..... Leland Garner, Newport, N. C.
Secretary ..... Osborne Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Bill Mobley, Beaufort, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1963-1964

President ..... Mrs. E. L. Davis, 801 Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C.
Vice President & Jubilee Chairman ..... Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. James Chance, Box 1674, New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. L. J. Norris, Sr., 806 Arendall Street, Morehead City, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director .....
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. Alton Whitly, 314 Avenue D, New Bern, N. C.
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Box 133, Havelock, N. C.
Mission Study Chm. ..... Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern, N. C.
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. John E. Lasbley, Box , Morehead City, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Pollocksville, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Willa D. Haskins, Trenton, N. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Order of Business:

Tom Jones, Chrm.	3 years
Mrs. J. B. Warren	2 years
Mr. D. E. Hill	1 year

Committee on Missions:

H. Ellis Lanier	2 years
Charles Midkiff	3 years
John Long	1 year

Committee on Evangelism:

E. T. Vinson, Chrm.	3 years
George Weaver	2 years
Corbin Cooper	1 year

Committee on Finance:

Ellis Lanier, Chrm.	3 years
B. J. May	3 years
Alonzo Salter	2 years
Leland Garner	2 years
E. W. Howard	1 year
Howard Carlton	1 year

Committee on Ordinations:

	1 year
D. E. Hill	1 year
Fred Mauney	2 years
A. L. Benton	2 years
C. L. Devine, Chrm.	3 years
David Cox	3 years

Committee on Nominations:

Howard Carlton, Chrm.	3 years
George Burnham	3 years
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	2 years
	2 years
	1 year
	1 year

Committee on Constitution:

E. W. Howard, Chrm.	1 year
Luther Smith	1 year
Murray Munns	2 years
E. T. Vinson	2 years
	3 years
Osborne Davis	3 years

Committee on Membership:

A. L. Benton, Chrm.	3 years
L. D. Munn	3 years
R. N. Scott	2 years
Mrs. M. M. Page	2 years
Mrs. L. B. Pate	1 year
	1 year

Committee on Resolutions:

Mrs. George McNeil, Chrm.	1 year
Mrs. A. L. Benton	1 year
Ellis Lanier	2 years
Sam Catlett	2 years
Norman Huffman	3 years
	3 years

Committee on Memorials:

W. W. Hamilton	3 years
U. E. Swann	2 years
I. Earl Wade, Chrm.	1 year

Also	Organization
Roy Clemmons	Brotherhood
Mrs. L. B. Pate	W. M. U.
E. T. Vinson	Evangelism
R. N. Scott	Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	MINISTER	LAYMAN
Atlantic	William Jones Atlantic, N. C.	Harry Brickhouse Atlantic
Aurora		W. E. Berry Aurora, N. C.
Battle Ground Park	Tom Jones Rt. 4, Box 133A New Bern, N. C.	Norman Huffman Rt. 4, Box 223 New Bern, N. C.
Bayboro	Howard H. Carlton P. O. Box 292 Bayboro, N. C.	Tommy Caraway P. O. Box 156 Bayboro, N. C.
Bayview	R. E. Reece Rt. 2, Box 318A Newport, N. C.	Eugene Lilly Rt. 2 Newport, N. C.

Beaufort, First	Billy T. Mobley 208 North Ave. Beaufort, N. C.	Carlton Rose 210 Ann St. Beaufort, N. C.
Cove City	Douglas O. Ponder Trenton, N. C.	C. H. Wilson Cove City, N. C.
Davis	Jerry A. Privette P. O. Box 94 Davis, N. C.	Roland Styron Davis, N. C.
Dover	M. H. Bland Rt. 4, Box 226 New Bern, N. C.	Mrs. Troy Deans Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.
Ft. Barnwell		Walter Jones Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.
Havelock, Cherry Point	H. Ellis Lanier 102 Creek Drive Havelock, N. C.	Carl Bullock 511 Hollywood Drive Havelock, N. C.
First Marshallberg	C. L. Devine Marshallberg, N. C.	Iredell Murphy Marshallberg, N. C.
Morehead City, First	Corbin Cooper Evans Street Morehead City, N. C.	Harry Salter 1613 Arendell Street Morehead City, N. C.
Parkview	David F. Cox 303 Virginia Ave. Morehead City, N. C	J. A. Durham 2720 Arvon Ave. Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney 1303 Heritage Drive New Bern, N. C	C. V. Rogers 214 Johnson Street New Bern, N. C.
National Avenue	Joe D. Everett 515 Ruth Avenue New Bern, N. C.	C. H. Dixon 507 B. Street New Bern, N. C.
Tabernacle	John Worth Long 1709 Tryon Road New Bern, N. C.	R. N. Scott P. O. Box 141 New Bern, N. C.
Temple	L. D. Munu P. O. Box 543 New Bern, N. C.	M. C. Capps 2213 Henderson Ave. New Bern, N. C.

Newport	E. T. Vinson Box F Newport, N. C.	Leland D. Garner Rt. 2 Newport, N. C.
Oriental	Richard C. Dovis Box 109 Wake Forest, N. C.	Henry Hall Oriental, N. C.
Peletier	A.L. Benton Rt. 1 Swansboro, N.C.	Leslie Rose Swansboro, N. C.
Piney Grove	Paul Willis 316 W. Main St. Benson, N. C.	C. M. DuVal Pollocksville, N. C.
Pollocksville	Charles Wills Midkiff Pollocksville, N. C.	W. J. Johnson Pollocksville, N. C.
Sealevel	W. T. Dillon 81 Gates Rd. Cherry Point, N. C.	Clarence Salter Sealevel, N.C.
Smyrna		Shelton Willis Smyrna, N. C.
South Creek	Ernest Douthit P. O. Box 336 Havelock, N. C.	W. P. Lupton Rt. 2 Aurora, N. C.
Spring Garden		Mrs. L. B. Pate Rt. 2 New Bern, N. C.
Swansboro		A. E. Hemby Box 35 Swansboro, N. C.
Trenton	Douglas O. Ponder Trenton, N. C.	Thomas Stilley Trenton, N. C.
Vandemere	Duquid Lawrence	Charles Mayo Vandemere, N. C.
Woodville	C. L. Devine Marshallberg, N. C.	Dallas Arthur Rt. 2 Beaufort, N. C.

Sunday School Supt. ..... A.L. Benton, Rt. 1, Swansboro
Training Union Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern

Music Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Murray, Beaufort
Brotherhood President ..... George R. Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern
WMU President ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann St., Beaufort
Clerk ..... H.W. Crump, 514 National Court Dr., New Bern
Others listed above.

CHURCH DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS NOT IN TABLES

CHURCH	OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Atlantic	Chmn. of Deacons	Harry Brickhouse	Atlantic
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Myrtle Morris	Atlantic
	V. B. S. Supt.	Dolores Rose	Atlantic
Aurora	Chmn. of Deacons	Malcolm Rowe	Aurora
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Malcolm Rowe	Aurora
Battleground Pk.	Chmn. of Deacons	Hoyt Johnson	309 Hoke St. New Bern
	Organist	Mrs. Verral Wingate	Rt. 4 Box 128 New Bern
	V. B. S. Supt.	Norman Huffman	Rt. 4 Box 223 New Bern
Bayboro	Chmn. of Deacons	Robert Gaskill	P. O. Box 201 Bayboro
	Pianist	Miss Judy Gaskill	Bayboro
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. H. H. Carlton	Box 292 Bayboro
Bayview	Chmn. of Deacons	Hubert Dail	Rt. 2 Newport
	Pianist	Eugene Lilly	Rt. 2 Newport
Beaufort, 1st	Minister of Education	Mrs. W. M. Murray	Rt. 1 Box 83-A2 Beaufort
	Chmn. of Deacons	Roy Clemmons	105 Chestnut Dr. Beaufort
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Grant Leonard	Rt. 1 Box 83-D Beaufort
	History Committee	U. E. Swann	112 Pollock St. Beaufort
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. W. L. Loftin, Jr.	1111 Hancock Pk. Beaufort
Cove City	Chmn. of Deacons	C. H. Wilson	Cove City
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. R. C. Potter	Cove City
Davis	Mission Pastor	Mr. Felix Moore	Beaufort
	Chmn. of Deacons	Alonza Salter	Davis
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Olive Murphy	Davis
	Ch. Missions Com.	Joe Davis	Davis
	Chmn. of Deacons	Troy Deans	Rt. 1 Dover
	Pianist	Mrs. Maude White	Box 155 Dover
	V. B. S. Supt.	Troy Edward Deans	Rt. 1 Dover

Ft. Barnwell	Chmn. of Deacons	Walton Jones	Rt. 1 Dover
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Linister Broadway	Rt. 1 Dover
	V. B. S. Supt.	Betty Mabry	Rt. 1 Dover
Havelock:			
Cherry Point	Chmn. of Deacons	M. D. Stamps	Box 325 Havelock
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Oriel Willis	107 Beaufort Dr. Havelock
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. Wint Dillon	81 Gates Rd. Cherry Point
First	No Report		
Marshallberg	Chmn. of Deacons	Iredell Murphy	Marshallberg
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. I. T. Willis	Marshallberg
	V. B. S. Supt.	Miss Edith Lewis	Marshallberg
Morehead City,			
First	Chmn. of Deacons	Robert Seamon	Morehead City
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Kathleen Wade	Morehead City
	Missions Comm.	M. G. Coyle	Atlantic Beach
	V. B. S. Supt.	Corbin Cooper	Morehead City
Parkview	Chmn. of Deacons	E. C. Jernigan	Rt. 1 Newport
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. John Diebert	Rt. 1 Box 411 Morehead City
Maysville, 1st	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. Boyd Martin	Rt. 1 Maysville
New Bern, 1st	Chmn. of Deacons	C. V. Rogers	214 Johnson St. New Bern
	Organist	Mrs. Andrew Fuller	P. O. Box 1147 New Bern
	Missions Committee	G. R. Burnham	513 Middle St. New Bern
National Ave.	Organist/Pianist	Miss Rebecca Scott	1706 Wilmington St. New Bern
	Missions Comm.	Paul O'Quinn	510 Blades Ave. New Bern
Tabernacle	Chmn. of Deacons	James Chance	P. O. Box 1674 New Bern
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Leroy Alligood	P. O. Box 2013 New Bern
	V. B. S. Supt.	John W. Long	1709 Tryon Rd. New Bern
Temple	Chmn. of Deacons	C. G. Ipock	1721 Rhem Ave. New Bern
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Zee Laughinghouse	New Bernian Apts.
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. E. J. Oliver	2312 Woodland Ave. New Bern

Newport	Chmn. of Deacons	Ira J. Jones	Box 68 Newport
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Connie Reim	Rt. 2 Newport
	History Comm.	Mrs. J. C. Coleman	Box 393 Newport
	V. B. S. Supt.	E. T. Vinson	Box F Newport
Oriental	Chmn. of Deacons	Johnny Shines	Oriental
	Pianist	Miss Lynda Lee	Oriental
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. L. C. Henry	Oriental
Peletier	Chmn. of Deacons	Allen Vinson	Star Rt. Swansboro
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Allen Vinson	Star Rt. Swansboro
Piney Grove	Chmn. of Deacons	C. M. DuVal	Pollocksville
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Brenda Parker	Pollocksville
	History Comm.	Mrs. Paul Willis	316 W. Main St. Benson
Pollocksville	Chmn. of Deacons	W. H. Batchelor	Pollocksville
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Louise White	Pollocksville
	V. B. S. Supt.	Charles W. Midkiff	Pollocksville
Sealevel	Chmn. of Deacons	Clarence Salter	Sealevel
	Organist/Pianist	Trena Mason	Sealevel
Smyrna	Chmn. of Deacons	Shelton Willis	Smyrna
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. Verna Lynch	Smyrna
		Mrs. Cora Willis	Smyrna
South Creek	Chmn. of Deacons	W. P. Lupton	Rt. 2 Aurora
	Organist/Pianist	Myra H. Mayo	Rt. 2 Aurora
Spring Garden	Chmn. of Deacons	L. B. Pate	Rt. 2 New Bern
	Organist/Pianist	L. B. Pate	Rt. 2 New Bern
	V. B. S. Supt.	Pastor	
Swansboro	Chmn. of Deacons	Raymond Odum	Rt. 1 Hubert
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. George Keitzman	Box 247 Swansboro
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. Ella Stroud	Rt. 1 Swansboro
Trenton	Minister of Ed.	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder	Trenton
	Chmn. of Deacons	John D. Larkins, Jr.	Trenton
	Organist/Pianist	Miss Gracie Curtis	Trenton
	V. B. S. Supt.	Rev. D. O. Ponder	Trenton
Vandemere	Organist/Pianist	Charles Mayo	Vandemere
Woodville	Chmn. of Deacons	Charlie Pate	Rt. 2 Beaufort
	Organist/Pianist	Mrs. R. L. Buttry	Rt. 2 Beaufort
	V. B. S. Supt.	Mrs. C. L. Devine	Marshallberg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Dover ..... Carl D. Garner, Jr., Rt. 5, Kinston
Cherry Point ..... Julian Cleveland, 331 Miller Blvd., Havelock

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cherry Point ..... Wint T. Dillon, 81 Gater Rd., Cherry Point
Morehead City , First ..... C. Paul Willis, Jr., Morehead City

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bayview ..... Russell Bell (LM) Rt. 2, Newport
Raymond Gray (LM) Rt. 2, Newport
Davis ..... Charles Paul (ED) Murfreesboro
Glover Willis (OR) Davis
Dover ..... Carl D. Garner, Jr. (LM) Rt. 5, Kinston
Cherry Point ..... Julian Cleveland (LM) 331 Miller Blvd., Havelock
Wistar Hamilton (OR) 217 Church Rd., Havelock
Parkview ..... Earl R. Dixon (LM) Rt. 1, Morehead, City
New Bern, First ..... Randall Adams (OM) 908 Simmons St., New Bern
Harry W. Crump (OM) 514 National Court Dr., New Bern
Timothy Forget (OM) 506 Jefferson Ave., New Bern
Robert L. Pugh (OM) 1417 National Ave., New Bern
Newport ..... J. R. Owens (OR) Fairview St., Havelock
Peletier ..... T. H. Williams (OR) Rt. 1, Box 185, Newport
Swansboro ..... A. L. Benton (OR) Rt. 1, Box 281, Cape Carterett, Swansboro
D. E. Hill (OR), Rt. , Box 547, Swansboro

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one(1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one(1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one(1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).

(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).

(2) Committee on Enrolment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer and three (3) additional members elected by the Association to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six(6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five(5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VI ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and ad-capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

By-Laws VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the

Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships.

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches.

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume

the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination.

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary.

A. Administration.

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work.

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees.

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion.

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The office.

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. Rev. Corbin Cooper led in singing "Holy Holy Holy" after which Rev. E. T. Vinson led in Scripture reading and prayer.

2. Moderator Corbin Cooper called the meeting to order and the following motion was presented and approved. "Motion that the messengers registering make up this body for this session and the printed program be the order of business with such changes as may be deemed necessary."

3. The following committees were appointed by the moderator:

Committee on Enrollment:

George R. Burnham ..... 513 Middle St., New Bern
Mrs. Robert King, Jr. ..... 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Earl Wade ..... Davis
Joseph Davis ..... Davis

Committee on Place and Preacher:

Howard Carlton Chmn. ..... Bayboro
Bill Durham ..... 2720 Arvon, Morehead City
Larry B. Pate ..... Rt. 2, New Bern
Norman Huffman ..... Rt. 4, New Bern
Jerry Privette ..... Davis

Committee on Committees:

John W. Long ..... 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern
David Cox ..... 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City
Leland D. Garner ..... Newport
Harry Salter ..... 1913 Arendell St., Morehead City
Carlton Rose ..... 210 Ann St., Beaufort
Charles Midkiff ..... Pollocksville
Fred A. Mauney ..... 1303 Herritage Dr., New Bern

4. Recognition of the following new pastors:

Tom M. Jones ..... Battleground Park
E. T. Vinson ..... Newport
Richard Davis ..... Oriental
Paul Willis ..... Piney Grove
W.T. Dillon ..... Sealevel
William Jones ..... Atlantic
David Cox ..... Parkview
Mr. Felix Moore ..... Huggins Memorial (Layman)

5. The Associational Missionary and wife were introduced to the Association since they arrived since our last regular meeting.

6. The Moderator read a Note of thanks from Mrs. L. J. Atkinson thanking the association for the flowers at her husbands funeral. The congregation stood for a few moments of silent prayer after which special prayer was offered in her behalf. This being in honor for Rev. L. J. Atkinson pastor of the Swansboro Church 'til his recent death.

7. The report of the Executive Committee was given by Corbin Cooper, moderator, report adopted.

8. At this time the report of the missions committee was given after which H.A. Privette spoke concerning the work of the Association.

9. (Motion that his remarks be printed in the minutes.) Passed.

10. R. N. Scott presented the treasurers report which was approved.

11. C. H. Dixon presented the Auditors report which was adopted.

12. The proposed budget was presented and adopted at this time.

13. Mrs. Bill Murray led in the singing of "Love Devine"

14. D. P. McFarland brought a message on Social Service and Temperance which was interesting and informative.

15. Mrs. Murray sang a solo entitled "God Did A Wonderful Thing"

16. Billy T. Mobley brought the Missionary Sermon.

17. Adjourned for lunch with prayer led by Jerry Privette.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

18. After singing "Take time to be Holy" Rev. T. H. Williams led in scripture and prayer.

19. The brotherhood report was given by G. R. Burnham.

20. Mrs. E. L. Davis gave the W.M.U. Report to be printed without reading. Approved. Followed by talks as follows:

Y.W.A. ..... Mrs. Paul Drake
G.A. ..... Mrs. Alton Whitty
Sunbeams and World Friends ..... Mrs. Bill Loftin

21. The report on Cooperative World Missions was given by Harold M. White who spoke to the report.

22. Rev. L. D. Munn gave a report on the American Bible Society.

23. The moderator led a discussion on "What My Association means to me" in which several messengers participated.

24. The congregation sang "A Child Of The King."

25. Fred Mauney gave a report on Christian Education after which George McCotter spoke for Campbell College and Leon Hollingsworth discussed the Wake Forest College Trustee Proposal.

26. A Motion was made and approved that the time be extended ten to 15 minutes for this discussion.

27. Adjourned with Rev. Tom Jones leading in prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING

November 1, 1963

28. After the singing of "Saved Saved" Rev. R. E. Reece led in Bible reading and prayer.

29. A. L. Benton presented the Nominating Committee report which was adopted. (printed in front of minutes).

30. E. W. Howard presented the Committee on Committees report which was adopted as presented.

31. The Maysville First Church request for dismissal was read as they have joined the New River Assoc. Motion to grant request. Passed.

32. W. R. Grigg brought a very informative message on "Christianity and human

relations."

33. The Sunday School report was given by A. L. Benton and H.A. Privette spoke briefly on this work.

34. Rev. Billy Mobley gave the report on Evangelism.

35. The congregation joined in singing "The Way of the Cross."

36. Mr. C. Gordan Maddrey spoke on the work of the Baptist Foundation.

37. Rev. C. L. Devine reported on Christian Literature and C. W. Basemore from the Biblical Recorder spoke briefly.

38. John W. Long sang "Stranger of Galilee. "

39. E. W. Howard brought the Annual Doctrinal Sermon.

40. Adjourn for lunch with prayer by H. Ellis Lanier.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

41. Mrs. Murray led in singing of "I Know in Whom I.Have Believed" after which David Cox led in Bible reading and prayer.

42. Robert King made an announcement that "M" Night would be Monday December 2, at New Bern, First with James Maddox as speaker.

43. Attendance for this Associational Meeting Thursday 230, Friday 158.

44. Mr. Leslie Brinson gave the report on the Childrens Homes and W. R. Wagoner spoke on this work.

45. Paul W. Roden brought greetings from Chowan College.

46. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital spoke on its work and plans.

47. J. W. Long sang a spiritual "My Desire."

48. Corbin Cooper gave the report on the Homes for the Aging and William A. Poole spoke to this report.

49. The group sang "Blessed Be the Name"

50. Corbin Cooper led a testimony service on what my Association means to me, with several participating.

51. H. A. Privette was recognized and presented the request of the Morehead City First Church for aid in purchasing a lot on Atlantic beach for a mission from the State Missions Dept. Motion passed.

52. Mrs. Mobley gave the Historians report for U.E. Swann.

53. D. E. Hill gave the report on Memorials and led a brief memorial service.

54. Motion that the Minutes this year be dedicated to Laurie Jasper Atkinson in honor of the long years of faithful service to the master both as pastor and worker in the Atlantic Association. Passed.

55. The report of the resolutions Committee was given by Mrs. George McNiel.

56. Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was given by Howard Carlton.

57. Motion that the clerk write a letter of commendation to the Church and Association in Jerry Privette's behalf.

58. Congregation sang "To God Be The Glory."

59. Meeting adjourned with J. W. Long leading in the closing prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

A glance at the Executive Committee's report of one year ago reveals two things. First, there was a note of regret over several crippling vacancies that had occurred in places of leadership. Second, a note of optimism was sounded for the new year. At that time the following statement was made: "The greatest single factor that seems to haunt us on every hand is the lack of an associational missionary to lead us."

Today we are happy to report that our faith and optimism have proved to be worthwhile. Though we have fallen far short of our potential, the past year has

certainly produced an upward trend in the life of our association. Simply having a new and improved constitution to guide the organization was an encouraging factor.

Some of the associational activities that were held during this year were as follows:

--Training Union "M" Night, Newport Baptist, December 3, 1962.
--Training Union Leadership Course, Morehead First, January 14-17, 1963.
--Better Bible Teaching Clinic, New Bern First, Feb. 25-March 1, 1963.
--Associational Evangelism Clinic, Beaufort First, Feb. 26, 1963.
--Vacation Bible School Clinic, New Bern First, April 4, 1963.
--Stewardship Clinic, Newport Baptist, June 17-18, 1963.
--Sunday School "Action Night," Havelock First, September 11, 1963.

On September 16, 1963, your Executive Committee voted to accept a plot of land in the Cape Carterett area near Swansboro for the location of a future mission. The only condition was that a building be placed on the property within ten years.

The most far reaching action taken by your Executive Committee this year was the unanimous decision made on the night of January 28, 1963, "to call the Reverend Henry A. Privette as associational missionary" Brother Privette was at that time serving in his fifteenth year as pastor of the Southside Baptist Church of Concord, North Carolina.

The church he served for nearly 15 years wrote the following letter to this association:

Dear Sirs:

> It is with regret and grief in our hearts that our pastor, Reverend H.A. Privette, has resigned from our church, but it is also with great joy in our hearts that we as a church can recommend a man of God to you as your associational missionary, who is so well qualified for this phase of God's work.
>
> Nowhere in our state do we know of a man who has the leadership ability, the qualifications, wealth of experience, depth of understanding, maturity of Christian character, doctrines and teachings as Brother Privette.
>
> We feel the Atlantic Association is extremely fortunate indeed. May God lead, guide and direct in all your work there.
>
> Our prayers, interest and concerns are with your Association.
>
> Sincerely, Southside Baptist Church
> Concord, North Carolina

Our missionary has been with us only about six and one half months. Already he has begun a tremendous work in preaching, teaching, visiting, and promoting the kingdom's work. The success of his work will depend to a large extent upon how well our pastors and churches cooperate in the support of the associational program. Already a number of our churches have increased their participation. However, we have only begun a good work.

In Hebrews 12:15 the first part of the verse as translated in the New English Bible reads, "See to it that there is no one among you who forfeits the grace of God...." In commenting on this verse William Barclay says, "There is the danger of missing the grace of God." The early Greek commentator Theophylact interprets this in terms of a journey of a band of travellers. Every now and again they have to check up and ask: "Has anyone fallen out? Has anyone lingered by the wayside? Has anyone been left behind while the others have pressed on?" In Micah 4:6 there is a vivid text. Moffatt translates it: "I will collect the stragglers." It is easy to straggle away, to linger behind, to drift instead of to march, and so to miss the grace of God. There is no opportunity in this life which cannot be missed.

To apply this text to the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association I would simply say that we have a tremendous opportunity now to be a part of a good thing. Our association is moving again--life is restored. Those who would linger behind and drift need to catch a vision of the possibilities before us. This annual session will not be held in vain if we can let God kindle a new fire in our souls and return to our churches more determined to participate in this fresh revival experience. As we do let us remember the words of a favorite hymn that are fitting here:

"Thro' many dangers, toils, and snares,
We have already come.
'Tis grace hath bro't us safe thus far,
And grace will lead us home."

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin Cooper, moderator

THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1963

It is with a happy heart that the Missions Committee can report that we now have a Missionary living on the field. His residence is at Beaufort on Highway 101. His office is in a building behind the Morehead City Baptist Church. We hope soon that he will be able to move nearer the center of the Association. We are pleased that a contract of agreement has been worked out between the Missionary and the Association. We are delighted with the way he has been received. We hope that this kind of fellowship will continue, and he will be of a great service to our people and to God.

We recommend:

(1) That the churches continue to give 2% of their budgets, and more, to the Association.

(2) That we request the State Convention to give $1800.00 to aid in Associational Missions.

(3) That the Association approve the contract between the Missionary and the Association, (with the one correction under Rom. Num. I, Section B., Item 3; The second sentence be deleted, and this sentence inserted in its place: "This provides for his participation in any Southern Baptist Retirement Plan.") and that this contract be printed in the Associational Minutes.

May the Lord bless our work, and help our people to develop and train for His service and may many more Missions be started.

Sincerely, Missions Committee
Joe D. Everett, Chairman

Other members of Missions Committee: J. W. Long, Fred Mauney, L. D. Munn, Jerry Privette, Howard Carlton, Bill Mobley.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TO ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OCTOBER 31, 1963

I came as your associational missionary on April 15, 1963. Previous arrangements had been made with the missions committee to return to Concord to participate in the Graduation exercises of The Hartsell High School from which a son was graduating. One week vacation was taken, one week was spent in the hospital and one week was given to a revival out of the state. Most of the time in these five and one-half months was spent in getting acquainted with the association by visiting the churches and participating when invited to do so. This time was well spent in

the matter of public relations. In doing this work eleven hundred hours of working time was spent and 9,079 miles were driven doing it. One hundred and seventy-two meetings of all types were attended and forty six sermons or addresses were delivered. Three study courses were taught and one revival conducted. Ten hours and fifteen minutes flying time was logged which amounted to approximately eight hundred miles. Thirty four visits were made to churches in the association and 3,903 pieces of mail were sent out in doing the work.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette
Associational Missionary

Atlantic Baptist Association
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
For year ending October 1, 1963

October 1, 1962 Balance		$4,791.06
Received from churches during year	$4,326.20	
Received from Baptist State Convention	675.00	
Received Interest on savings account	174.42	5,175.62
Total receipts		9,966.68
Total funds available		
Disbursements:		
Missionary's Salary	2,062.50	
Car expense	391.68	
Harker's Island Support	490.00	
Associational Minutes 1962	267.34	
Clerk's Salary	100.00	
Moving Missionary to Field	457.47	
Rent	412.50	
Postage	132.97	
Stationery	87.90	
Supplies	124.70	
Telephone	132.36	
New Equipment	80.69	
Repairs to equipment	51.25	
Moderator's Expense	35.00	
Sunday School Department	28.82	
Total Disbursements		4,855.18
October 1, 1963 Balance		5,111.50

Respectfully submitted,
R. N. Scott, Treasurer

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina
October 10, 1963

To Whom It May Concern

This is to certify that the Association books of Treasurer R.N. Scott were audited and found to be in balance, neat and good shape.

We compliment him on a good job.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Dixon, Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET - 1963-1964
Atlantic Baptist Association

Simultaneous Revivals	$ 200.00
Printing of Minutes	350.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	100.00
Associational Moderator's Expense	100.00
Harkers Island Mission	600.00
Sunday School Department	100.00
Training Union Department	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Music	50.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Office Utilities - Light and Fuel	100.00
Associational Missionary's Salary	5,000.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
House Rent	900.00*
Telephone	250.00
Library and Visual Aids	50.00
Office Equipment	250.00**
Office Supplies - Printing and Postage	500.00***
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Grand Total	10,775.00

Respectfully Submitted
The Budget Committee

Foot Notes

* Recommend Housing Committee locate suitable house as soon as possible and apply rental to purchase price.
** Office Equipment includes mimeograph and adding machine.
*** Office Supplies include material for News Letter.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1963

The main purpose of the Associational Brotherhood is to serve the churches and their Brotherhoods in the cause of Jesus Christ.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. A definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in practical missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, we learn by doing.

In July, 1964, laymen from North Carolina will have opportunity to participate in Baptist Missions in North Dakota, Washington, Oregon, and California. They will join with 1,500 Baptist laymen from all states of the Southern Baptist Convention for the great West Coast Laymen's Crusade.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys

in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in world missions. Through the Royal Ambassador program men can provide missionary education for boys. From this host of boys which are in our churches today, will come the men missionaries of tomorrow. From those boys are our future leaders, preachers, teachers, deacons and Christian Witnesses. If we fail at this point of providing for the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost.

We need the co-operation of every pastor and Christian in our Association. This year we have accomplished very little as to what could have been done with the proper co-operation. We have several Brotherhoods that have done a good job in developing the skill in their churches in Christian witnessing missions and working with the Royal Ambassadors. God's business needs skilled workmen and the Brotherhood is a good place to train them for the job God wants them to do. May we covet your prayers for the on going of God's business through our Brotherhoods.

Respectfully submitted,
G. R. Burnham, President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union is gone. In this year there were anniversary goals for each organization in the Union. Of the six goals for the Association, three were met. We had a Prayer Retreat at Tabernacle Church, New Bern that was a real Spiritual Blessing to all. The Associational Meeting was held at Cherry Point Church. The 75th Anniversary was observed by the giving of a skit, "Yesterday's Woman." Girl's Auxiliary observed their 50th Anniversary this year. This also was observed by a skit in rhyme, "Yesterday and Today." These were both well given and impressive. At this meeting our missionary speaker was, Miss Anna Mae Lacklear of Pembroke, N.C. She is Associational W.M.U. President of the Burnt Swamp Association. A teacher in the public school and does much personal work among her own people the Indians. She presented the needs of Home Missions in a vivid manner.

In August we had a "Golden Banquet" for Girl's Auxiliary, with over 300 girls, directors and counselors present. This was truly a highlight of the year. This year we have ten honor Girl's Auxiliaries. Atlantic, Junior; New Bern First, Junior and Intermediate; Newport, Intermediate; Parkview, two Junior and Intermediate; Tabernacle, Junior and Intermediate, Trent Court Mission, Junior. Sunbeam Organizations that were honor are: Bayboro Beginners and Primary; Beaufort, Nursery, Beginner, Primary, World Friends; Havelock First, World Friends; New Bern First, Beginner. We are grateful for the counselors of each of these and recognize their work in accomplishing the reaching of these goals.

This past year has been one of important emphasis because of the Anniversaries and the Baptist Jubilee Advance. This emphasis has brought a deeper concern for the World Mission task. So that in the years to come we shall see more prayer, more giving and more encouraging of our young people to forward the Kingdom's work around the world. "We do have a story to Tell," that the world through him might be saved.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. L. Davis

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

PEOPLE MUST HAVE THE BIBLE because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

EACH PERSON MUST HAVE THE BIBLE IN HIS OWN LANGUAGE because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

In most countries, people CANNOT AFFORD EVEN THE COST OF PRINTING the Scriptures. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave - and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

DURING 1962 the American Bible Society -

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1202 languages; the full Bible in 228, a Testament in 285 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 689 more - but still faced the task of translating the Scriptures into another 1,000 or more languages.

extended its work to 40 additional countries and provided almost two-thirds of the year's total of nearly 50 million Scripture volumes distributed by all the Bible Societies of the world. Especially encouraging was its overseas distribution of almost 17 million volumes, which was a remarkable increase of 49 per cent over the year before.

gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work - and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people - Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Two years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1962 Southern Baptist gifts of $158,206 stood second, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $206,580. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,191,233.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists, through three Junior and four Senior Colleges, are now providing opportunity of Christian Higher Education for 10,000 students.

In facing the future challenge of Christian education we will do well to remember the vital role Christian colleges play in providing leadership for all facets of denominational life. Last year, according to the Foreign Mission Board, there were almost 200 graduates of our seven colleges serving around the world as they preached the gospel in many lands and in "other" tongues. Were it not for the college contribution to the spiritual and mental development of those called to preach, most of the Baptist pulpits would be silent next Sunday. Though it is to be regretted that some graduates fail the local church in its need of leadership, we must remember the large number of dedicated deacons, teachers, and leaders who are glowing examples of what a Christian College can do for the local congregation.

The trend of our time, the continued increased enrollment, the demand for Baptist professors in each college, and the high scholastic requirements for accreditation, make it imperative that efforts be united toward planning for a graduate studies program. Perhaps the wisest procedure would be to follow the suggestion

of the Convention Committee on Advance Program for Colleges and agree upon a course of action which will enable Wake Forest College to attain University status.

Keenly aware of the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full time service, the local churches should join the proposed effort of the colleges in using 1964 to "call out the called" and continue their support of Christian Education with increased gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney, Chairman
COMMITTEE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

On February 28th of this year, there was an associational Sunday School meeting for all departments in the Sunday School. This meeting was held with Cherry Point church. There were 8 churches represented with 36 people present. The Standard of Excellence was studied with emphasis on its use as a guide in the Sunday Schools.

On September 3rd was Preparation Night. At this meeting some goals were set for the year 1963-64. First - urge every pastor to observe the January Bible Study Week. Also make this a church-wide Bible Study using the department books listed in the Sunday School recommended books.

The second goal, that each church will prepare for, and participate in, the Christian Witness Campaign preceding the Jubilee Revivals.

A third goal, that the association reach at least five Standard Sunday Schools this year, with a Vacation Bible School in each church.

The association held its first ACTION NIGHT on Tuesday September 10, with the First Baptist Church, Havelock. There were 14 churches represented with 10 pastors, and 11 Sunday School Superintendents. Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, brought the main message.

The total enrolment in the S.S. decreased again this year, not 111, but 480, the average attendance decreased 299.

Twenty-seven churches held Vacation Bible Schools, a gain of two over last year. Total V.B.S. Attendance 3,198, a gain of 336 over last year, average attendance 1,279, with missions offering of $834.75.

We congratulate Mrs. Charles W. McEnall for her good work done in Vacation Bible Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Benton, Assnl. S. S. Supt.

EVANGELISM REPORT

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism 297, By letter 334, Total 631.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and, earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15,22,29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February, 1964.
State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January-February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1963 or March 29-April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964, or April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964 or April 12, 1964.
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.
Reports - March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people as today. One glimpse of the average news stand is enough to convince any sane Christian that we need more Christian literature in our homes to supplant the smutty, filthy literature that millions of Americans are reading monthly.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature," was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the Biblical Recorder has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State. No Baptist mailbox is beyond the reach of the state Baptist paper each week, for every copy is mailed direct to each subscriber in every case.

May we put God and His Word first and then read other Religious Literature. There is none better than that which flows from our Baptist presses. The Biblical Recorder; Charity and Children; the Commission; Home Missions; Royal service, The Window of Y.W.A.; World Comrades; Open window; Home Life Magazine; and Ambassador.

We urge all those who constitute the body of our association to include in their homes and libraries that literature which elevates to higher Christian living and remove all literature which would demoralize and promote a lower moral standard of living.

Respectfully submitted, C. L. Devine

Report to the Atlantic Association

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance--the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to effectively work with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided for a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of CHARITY AND CHILDREN can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Mrs. George H. McNeill

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes - the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today, there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $8.58 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin Cooper

A BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF ACTIVITIES OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1963

The 1963 Associational Year came to a close amid the most optimistic feeling we have had for many years. Instead of the usual feeling of defeatism, in the face of much spiritual destitution throughout our territory, signs of new life are appearing here and there. The pastors, while still struggling against too much apathy and unconcern among the membership of some of the churches, are closely bound together in a harmony of vision and effort that really seems strange in our association.

Most of the churches seem to have caught the same spirit. This new faith and determination on the part of pastors and churches surely augurs a bold step forward for the Kingdom of God. Too long we have said or felt "What's the use, it can't be done." In many of the churches Sunday school workers and other lay members are saying that the time has come to go forward and are proving their sincerity in personal work and gifts for the Cause of Christ.

One of the most important actions this year was the calling of an Associational Missionary. On January 28th, the Executive Committee extended a call to Rev. H. A.

Privette. This call was accepted and on April 15th he began his work. Almost immediately he realized that the task was too much for any one man to do alone. However, by contacting some of the leading churches, he found a spirit of interest and co-operation and threw himself with energy and self sacrifice into the work. His experience as pastor and associational work in another association has prepared him well for what we believe will be more satisfactory progress in the Association.

Although cards were sent to the clerk of each church in the association, requesting information concerning individual churches of historical interest, very few replies have been received. Replies received are noted below: Battle Ground Park: New pastor - Rev. Tom Jones; new deacons ordained; bought parsonage; history written.

Beaufort: Held two good revival meetings; Conducted a two week's Daily Vacation Bible School; Had one of the best years of its history with all departments working in good spirit and vision; all signs point toward even better accomplishments in 1964.

Cherry Point: New pastor - Rev. H. Ellis Lanier.

Maysville, First: New pastor - Rev. M. E. Gibson.

New Bern Tabernacle: Paid off indebtedness on Educational Building;opened and dedicated new parsonage; Lottie Moon offering amounted to $1056.26; organized new Sunday School department; increased offerings for Co-operative Program.

Newport: New pastor - Rev. E. T. Vinson.

Piney Grove: New pastor - Rev. Paul C. Willis; enrolled in Church Development Department of N. C. Baptist Church Achievement Program; considerable improvement to church grounds; held Loyalty Dinner August 28, 1963.

Pollocksville: In an impressive service, held Sept. 15, 1963, layed corner stone and dedicated new church building. Rev. Charles W. Midkiff preached Dedicatory sermon.

Spring Garden: Entertained Atlantic Baptist Association in annual session Nov. 2, 1962; pastor resigned in June, but is still serving the church.

Swansboro: Built new parsonage valued at $27,000.00.

Trenton: Held revival meeting in March, 1963; conducted a two week's Daily Vacation Bible School.

U. E. Swann
Historian

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As we approach the end of our Associational meeting, your Committee, on behalf of all those who have been privileged to be in attendance, desires to express sincere gratitude to the members of the host Churches, Davis Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of New Bern, for their gracious spirit of Christian fellowship and hospitality and for the delightful luncheons served.

Our lives have been enriched by our guests who have brought inspiring reports of our work and service throughout the State, and for the messages, prayers and music we are deeply grateful.

To the Associational officers for their Christian leadership and for the preparation and fulfillment of this meeting we would say "Thank you."

Truly we depart refreshed in mind, body and spirit. May the Lord bless you and keep you until we meet again.

Mrs. A. L. Benton
Mrs. L. B. Pate
Mrs. Howard Carlton
R. E. Reece
W. H. Bland
Mrs. George H. McNeill, Chmn.

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

1. That the Atlantic Baptist Association meet October 29, 1964, with the Pollocksville Baptist Church of Pollocksville, and the preacher of the missionary message be Rev. Tom Jones with Rev. David Cox as alternate.

2. That the second day of the Association be October 30, 1964, that we meet with the Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City and Rev. V. T. Vinson bring the doctrinal message with Rev. Charles Midkiff as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. Carlton-chairman
Norman Huffman
L. B. Pate
Bill Durham
Jerry Privette

MEMORIAL SERVICE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NEW BERN, N.C. NOVEMBER 1, 1963

In the passed year we have lost 55 members by death from the Churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association. As Christians, we do not believe that death means annihilation, nor does it mean the total loss of the life and labors of our fellow Christians, who have fallen on sleep. Their work of love will remain and be emulated and repeated through the years to come.

We believe their spirits have entered Paradise awaiting the Resurrection of the body and the glorious reunion of all Christians at the rapturous return of our Lord.

God is no respector of persons. Because of position or title one may be no more important than another. The most humble Christian in the smallest Church is as important in the sight of God as is the smallest cog in the finest watch.

Outstanding Ministers in Church History can only be praised more because their work is known better.

Rev. Laurie Jasper Atkinson can thus be justly memorialized. With humble beginnings like so many Ministers and with humble preparation he had a glorious ministry in his native state of North Carolina and in Virginia. He served his Association manfully and loved his fellow Ministers. He was one of the best Pastors to his people that we have ever known.

The House of Worship and the commodious Pastorium at Swansboro in this Association will stand as monuments to his sacred memory as long as brick and mortar last, but his love and service will follow him into eternity. It would be an honor to this Association if an appropriate memorial were errected to his memory as a worthy representative of Christians in this part of the state.

May the Lord help us to profit by the privilege of our fellowship with all these who have gone on before us to get our Heavenly home ready for our own home going in the future.

Rev. D. E. Hill
Swansboro, N. C.
Committee on Memorials

Our Beloved Dead

SINCE OCT. 1, 1962

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Rena Bullock
- Miss Bettie Mason
- Mrs. Hattie R. Hill
- Mr. Clayton Fulcher (Trustee)
- Harvey Hamilton (Deacon)

AURORA
- Mr. John Rowe (Deacon)

BAYBORO
- Mr. Thomas Bayard Woodard
- Mr. Clyde Preston Sawyer

BAYVIEW
- Mr. Arby Winberry

BEAUFORT
- Mr. Harry E. McGraw
- Mr. Alexander Mason
- Mrs. John (Daisy) Willis
- Mr. Jerry James Hunter

DOVER
- Mrs. Ella Brown

FORT BARNWELL
- Mrs. L. J. Ipock

HAVELOCK, FIRST
- Lt. James R. Foster USMC
- Mrs. Francis Nichols

MARSHALLBERG
- Mrs. Annie Brown

MAYSVILLE, FIRST
- Mr. S. E. Brown (Deacon)

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mrs. Lena Becton
- Mr. Paul Grer, Sr.
- Mrs. Glen Guthrie
- Mr. W. C. Matthews, Sr.
- Miss Ann Davis
- Mrs. Fannie Royal Jenkins
- Mrs. A. M. Jackson
- Mr. J. R. Munden
- Mr. Archie Williams
- Mr. John T. Willis (Deacon)
- Mrs. Gilbert Willis

PARKVIEW
- Clarence Cottle

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mr. J. F. Cuthrell (Deacon)
- Mr. Richard Lancaster
- Mr. J. B. Lovelace (Deacon)
- Mrs. J. W. Shackleford
- Mrs. R. J. Shepherd

TABERNACLE
- Mr. J. J. Anderson
- Mr. J. A. Strikeleather
- Mr. Linster Brinson

TEMPLE
- Mrs. W. P. Eakes

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Ida Holland

ORIENTAL
- Mr. Frank Mills
- Mrs. Charles Lewis

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Mrs. Ida Henderson
- Mr. Hughes A. White
- Mrs. W. H. Parker

SEALEVEL
- Mrs. Melancy Hamilton (Charter Member)

SPRING GARDEN
- Mr. H. E. Wilcox (Deacon)

SWANSBORO
- Mrs. Elma Bloodgood
- Mrs. Lucy Garuto
- Mr. Willie Phillips
- Mr. James Stanley
- Mr. Bob Stanley
- Rev. Laurie Jasper Atkinson, Pastor

TRENTON
- Mrs. G. C. Herritage
- Mr. Earle Lee Noble

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek-	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880 -- Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	B457.B6
18B1 -- Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	B157.94
18B2 -- Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11B01.60
18B3 -- Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	1B	54	5230	
18B4 -- Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
18B4 -- Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
18B5 -- Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1B86 -- Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887 -- Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
18B8 -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889 -- Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	18B5	9714.36
1890 -- Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10B54.96
1891 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1B92 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	217B	9209.66
1B93 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	1B	33	2283	9540.54
1894 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967 37
1B96 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1B97-- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1B98 -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1B99 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 1B-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	2B	1497	6556.65
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.09
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	119B5.04
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	2413B.7B
190B -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	35B3	26233.50
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	

[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1915 -- Nov.	16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916 -- Nov.	14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917 -- Nov.	13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918 -- Nov.	12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919 -- Oct.	28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920 -- Oct.	26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921 -- Oct.	25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922 -- Oct.	24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923 -- Nov.	20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924 -- Nov.	18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925 -- Nov.	4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926 -- Nov.	10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927 -- Nov.	9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928 -- Nov.	7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929 -- Nov.	6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930 -- Nov.	5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov.	5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov.	10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933 -- Nov.	9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 -- Nov.	8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 -- Oct.	31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 -- Oct.	29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 -- Oct.	28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 -- Oct.	27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 -- Oct.	26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 -- Oct.	24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 -- Oct.	30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 -- Oct.	29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 -- Oct.	28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 -- Oct.	26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 -- Oct.	24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 -- Oct.	24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 -- Oct.	30-31-N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 -- Oct.	28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 -- Oct.	27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 -- Oct.	26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 -- Oct.	25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 -- Oct.	30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 -- Oct.	29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1954--Nov.	4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov.	3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov.	1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct.	31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October	30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct.	29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov.	3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961--Nov.	2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--Nov.	1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963--Oct.	31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Coope	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Clerk Address

Moderator Address

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Additions Letters and Other	6 No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Atlantic	1896	3	4	Wm. Jones, Atlantic	1	2	3		14	158	43	201	2	50	Y	N			3615
2	Aurora	1896	2	2						1	46	17	63			Y	N			
3	Battle Ground Park	1962	1	4	Tom M. Jones, Rt. 4, Bx. 133 A, New Bern	4	8	6	2	5	107	6	113	2		Y	N			3900
4	Bayboro	1885	3	4	Howard H. Carlton, Bx. 292, Bayboro	13	13	1	1	8	155	33	188	2	25	Y	N			3640
5	Bayview	1912	1	4	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Bx. 318 A, Newport	15	2	17	5	1	101	30	131	1	18	N	N			1315
6	Beaufort, First	1857	4	4	Billy T. Mobley, 208 North Ave., Beaufort	30	23	2	6	17	584	120	704	1	128	Y	N			5356
7	Cove City	1893	2	4	Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton	6	2		2	2	75	41	116	1		N	N			1710
8	Davis	1867	2	4	Jerry A. Privette, Bx. 94, Davis	6	1			6	161	35	196	1	40	Y	N		1	4194
9	Dover	1898	2	4	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Bx. 226, New Bern				4		29	98	127	2	6	N	N			1300
10	Fort Barnwell	1855	2	4		12	4		2		199	155	354	3		Y	N			1800
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	1951	3	4	H. Ellis Lanier, 102 Creek Dr., Havelock	25	68	2		45	246	139	285	1	40	Y	Y			4433
12	First	1949	4	4	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havel.	21	69	6	3	60	309	124	427	1		Y	N			5200
13	Marshallberg	1899	2	3	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg					1	91	34	125	2		Y	N			3000
14	Maysville, First	1893	3	4	M. E. Gibson, Maysville	3	3			7	240	50	290	1	30	N	N			3640
15	Morehead City, First	1873	4	4	Corbin Cooper, Evans St., Morehead City	46	28	8	4	43	722	335	1057	2	185	Y	N			5600
16	Parkview	1956	1	4	David F. Cox, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead	7	11		2	9	122	14	136	1	25	Y	N			3900
17	New Bern, First	1809	5	4	Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Heritage Dr., N. B.	15	28	5	5	41	634	347	981	1	164	Y	Y		1	7000
18	National Ave.	1954	6	4	Joe D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	15	5	20	9	25	222	29	251	1	85	Y	Y			4680
19	Tabernacle	1895	5	4	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern	22	35	6	14	17	713	155	868	2	175	Y	Y			7020
20	Temple	1955	6	4	L. D. Munn, P. O. Bx. 543, New Bern	17	24	2		23	265	63	328	1	100	Y	N			3640
21	Newport	1953	3	4	E. T. Vinson, Bx. F, Newport	38	31	3	2	22	327	98	425	1		Y	N			5200
22	Oriental	1899	3	2	Richard Davis, Bx. 109, Wake Forest		3			3	50	26	76		11	Y	N			1250
23	Peletier	1953	1	4		12				1	108	44	152	1	5	Y	N			1285
24	Piney Grove	1831	1	4	Paul Willis, 316 W. Main St., Benson, N. C.		3		16	11			114			Y	N			2085
25	Pollocksville	1883	2	4	Charles Wells Midkiff, Pollocksville	5	7		1	3	136	44	180	2		Y				4000
26	Sealevel	1958	2	4	W. T. Dillon, 81 Gates Rd., Cherry Point		1			3	39	3	42	1		Y	N			1723
27	Smyrna	1829	2	4						4	62	32	94			Y	N			1468
28	South Creek	1884	2	2	Ernest Douthit, P. O. Bx. 336, Havelock	1					37	27	64	1	4	Y	N			300
29	Spring Garden	1895	1	4			2	2	3	1	87	35	122	1		Y	Y			2100
30	Swansboro	1896	3	4		20	28	1	3	47	394	163	557	1	132	N	Y			5000
31	Trenton	1905	3	4	Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton	11	2			4	160	51	211	1		Y	N			2760
32	Vandemere	1893	2	2	Dugvid Lawrence, 1416 Spencer Ave., N. B.	2					26	6	32	1		N	N			480
33	Woodville	1843	2	2	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	6					78	15	93	2		Y	Y			983
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial C.																			
35	Trent Court																			
					Totals	300	337	81	80	402	6356	2314	8887	40	1223				2	98377

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associotionol Superintendent _____ Address _____

	CHURCHES	Sundoy School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primories	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Awoy	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 January Bible Study? Yes or no	61 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic	1	22	16	18	37	30	13			15	25	3	3			204	132	125		125	Y	Y
2	Aurora	W. E. Berry, Aurora			3	5	3	5	14				19					49	31	49		49	N	N
3	Battle Ground Park	Hoyt Johnson, 309 Hoke St., New Bern		7	20	23	23	25	7				48			3		156	81	100		100	N	N
4	Bayboro	S. R. Ireland, Alliance	3	19	19	23	23	9	10			12	25	2		3		148	104	99		99	Y	N
5	Bayview	Raymond Gray, Rt. 2, Box 355, Newport			24		11		57				39					131	60	79		79	N	N
6	Beaufort, First	George A. Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Bx. 68A, Bft.	12	35	33	52	98	77	24	8	11	90	82		25	5		552	303	219		219	Y	Y
7	Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City		3	3	5	10	7	20	10		45				3		103	70				Y	N
8	Davis	Leon Styron, Box 2, Davis		12	13	14	11	5	11			13	46	8		5	51	189	132	71		71	N	Y
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover			7	12	4	11					20					54	30	45		45	N	N
10	Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover		4	9	9	27	29	9			7	39					133	101	85		85	N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	James M. Leedle. 84 Henderson Dr., Havelock		42	52	56	62	21	19	67	9	25	29			3		385	243	249		249	Y	Y
12	First	David S. Stroltzfus, 7 Cedar Dr., Havelock		78	66	73	62	26	10	30	3	37	31	1		3		419	195	153		153	N	N
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna		5	8	11	12	10	3			13	37	6		4		109	74	67		67	Y	N
14	Maysville, First	Zane Horrell, Maysville		17	16	17	26	28	12	12		24	12	11		4		179	103	60		60	Y	N
15	Morehead City, First	Ray Lentz, 2104 Bridges St., Morehead City	16	70	40	70	120	104	29	26	56	52	151	50	25	7		800	436	252		252	Y	Y
16	Parkview	Lester Turnage, 102 S. Coral Dr., Morehead C.	10	10	13	17	40	23				5	34		2	4		158	84	70		70	Y	N
17	New Bern, First	Harry W. Crump, 514 National Crt. Dr., N. B.	20	48	34	45	86	84	18	12	14	45	170	10	10	5	52	653	346	227		227	N	N
18	National Ave.	C. O. Conaway, 536 Contentnea Ave., N. B.	8	31	30	36	55	29	5	11	6	23	22	20	10	3		274	165	141		141	Y	Y
19	Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 1113 Park Dr., New Bern	10	56	37	52	82	60	35	25		96	137		18	4		611	377	281		281	Y	Y
20	Temple	C. E. Hill, 2203 Woodland Ave., New Bern	5	21	32	44	62	34	11		10	19	61		5	3		308	165	155		155	Y	N
21	Newport	Ira J. Jones, Box 68, Newport	19	32	39	39	71	34	25			56	29			11		355	209	196		196	Y	Y
22	Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Oriental	2		12	6	3	7	7			14	12			2		65	47	31		31	Y	Y
23	Peletier	David Morris, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 218, Swansboro		6	8	17	25	17	8				28			7		116	40	60		60	N	N
24	Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville			7	12	12		20				31			8		60	52	34		34	N	N
25	Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville		4	7	13	16	10	12	11			63			13		149	110	81		81	N	Y
26	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel		17	6	12	10	12		22			17			2		98					N	N
27	Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna		10	10	15	5	3	10				40			3		96	56	38		38	N	N
28	South Creek	Edward E. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora			2	3	6	5					19					35	18					
29	Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 34, New Bern		10	3	8	6	8	8	14	2	16	33	8		3		119	96	61		61	Y	N
30	Swansboro	David Strole, Rt. 1, Box 280, Swansboro	16	24	22	45	50	27	19	11	6	53	32	44	11	4		364	191	144		144	N	N
31	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton		5	12	7	22	26	26				44			4		146	95	70		70	Y	Y
32	Vandemere	Charles Mayo, Vandemere				8	14			4			11			2		39	25				N	N
33	Woodville	Justin Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort			7	6	6	10	8			10	13	11		9		80		46		46	N	N
	Missions: Huggins Memorial C, Trent Court				7	9	14		7				11			3		51						
		Totals	103	556	578	733	1043	752	494	263	117	616	1368	174	109	119	103	6982	3962	3092		3092		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Director Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Selma Willis, Atlantic		3	1	13	13		10		21		3		64	32	Y
2	Aurora																N
3	Battle Ground Park	Gene Bray, Rt. 4, 8ox131, New Bern	3		10	11	15				19		6		64	30	N
4	Bayboro	Mrs. H. H. Carlton, P. O. Box292, Bayboro	6	8	15	9	10				16		2		56	45	Y
5	Bayview	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, B. 326, Newport		12		8		28			28				76	35	N
6	Beaufort: First	Fred 8ertram, 310 Broad St., Beaufort	13	16	23	59	33	10	2	26	46		5		233	122	Y
7	Cove City	Gary Salt, Cove City															N
8	Davis	William C. Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis	2	4	13	12	7	6		6	20		4		79	56	N
9	Dover																N
10	Fort Barnwell																N
11	Havelock: Cherry Point	Garland Coggins, 123 Bryan, Havelock		14	9	21	10	9		20			4		87	56	Y
12	First	Durwood Myers, 66 Popular Dr., Havelock	10	15	13	13	10	6	14	8			2		91	59	N
13	Marshallberg																N
14	Maysville: First	Ray Banks, Jr. Rt. 1, Maysville	4	6	5	17	10				26		2		70	36	N
15	Morehead City: First	Miss 8ernice Willis, P. O. B. 664, Morehead City	7	4	5	35	29	17	12	16	25	13	3		166	100	N
16	Parkview	Ray Danielson, 208 Virginia Ave., Morehead City	2	1	6	31	18				22		4		86	44	Y
17	New Bern: First	Mr. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern	7	9	13	31	18	17		20	21		4		140	85	N
18	National Avenue	Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1103 Tatum Dr., New Bern	12	13	18	23	20	2		8	34		3		133	86	N
19	Tabernacle	Dan Strickland, 708 Contenea Ave., New Bern	6	7	13	25	20	7			42		4		124	81	N
20	Temple	H. 8. Edwards, Edgewood Dr., New 8ern	2	5	16	32	27		5		27		2		116	61	Y
21	Newport	Leland D. Gardner, Rt. 2, Newport	6	8	10	27	18	6		22	14		3		114	57	Y
22	Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental			4		5			8					17	11	N
23	Peletier																N
24	Piney Grove																N
25	Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Pollocksville	1	2	6	10	10					16	2		47	30	N
26	Sealevel	Miss Trena Mason, Sealevel															N
27	Smyrna																N
28	South Creek																N
29	Spring Garden																N
30	Swansboro	Howard Cobb, P. O. Box 31, Swansboro			7	16	14	2		19	15		8		91	52	N
31	Trenton	Garland Howard, Rt. 2, Trenton			3	8	11	10			8		2		42	23	Y
32	Vandemere																N
33	Woodville	Merium Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort			2	5	4		2		15				28	15	N
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Chapel																
36	Trent Court																
		Totals	75	107	181	371	284	86	45	131	385	35	60		1710	1059	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associotionol Music Director Address

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnol used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic		1	4	4		10			19	15	Y	Broadman	N
2	Aurora	Mrs. Malcolm Rowe, Aurora											Y	Broadman	N
3	Battle Ground Park	James Stewart, 406 Buoy St. New Bern				5	1	13			19		Y	Baptist	N
4	Bayboro	Earl Lemons, P. O. Box 8, Bayboro				5	5	9			19	10	Y	Broadman	N
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport											Y	Broadman	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. W. M. Murray, Rt. 1, B. 83-A2, Beaufort	9	16	33	35	15	15	2		125	115	Y	Broadman	Y
7	Cove City												N	Broadman	N
8	Davis	Jerry A. Privette, P. O. Box 94, Davis	5	6		9	4	12		6	42	32	N	Broadman	N
9	Dover												N	Broadman	N
10	Fort Barnwell												N	Broadman	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Garland M. Morris, Ketner Heights, Havelock		10	10	5	3	15	3		46	20	Y	Baptist	N
12	First					4	5	7	6		18	15	N	Baptist	N
13	Marshallberg												N	Baptist	N
14	Maysville, First	Mrs. Zane Horrell, Maysville						12			12	10	Y	Baptist	N
15	Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, Morehead City			24		30				83		Y	Baptist	N
16	Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., M'head City						8			8	8	Y	Broadman	N
17	New Bern, First	Donald Smith, 821 Clarke Ave., New Bern			25	16	7	26			74	50	Y	Baptist	N
18	National Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	10	12	12	12		18	6		70	40	Y	Broadman	N
19	Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern				18		27			45	20	Y	Baptist	N
20	Temple	William Lee, 2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern		8	8	7		15					Y	Baptist	N
21	Newport	Deryl Garner, Box 298, Newport		8	8	10	3	14	2			20	Y	Baptist	N
22	Oriental	Miss Lynda Lee, Oriental											Y	Broadman	N
23	Peletier												N	Broadman	N
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Paul Willis, 316W. Main St., Benson											Y	Broadman	N
25	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville			8	4	5	12	3		32	22	Y	Broadman	N
26	Sealevel												N	Baptist	Y
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Hazel Sparks, Smyrna											Y	Broadman	N
28	South Creek														N
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern											N	Broadman	N
30	Swansboro	George Keitzman, Box 247, Swansboro				8		30			38	20	Y	Baptist	N
31	Trenton	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Trenton						20			20	18	Y	Broadman	Y
32	Vandemere												N	Voice of Praise	N
33	Woodville														
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Chapel														
35	Trent Court														
		Totals	24	41	134	128	75	249	20	6	587	395			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Brotherhood President _____ Address _____

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35B Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Total Men	39B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Clarence Rose, Atlantic										10		10
2	Aurora													
3	Battle Ground Park	Fletcher Wright, 407 Granthams Rd., N. Bern	William Cornwell, Rt. 4, B. 98, New Bern	1	6	1	10			16		19	19	35
4	Bayboro		Howard H. Carlton, Box 292, Bayboro	1	9					9				9
5	Bayview	Hubert E. Gaskins, Rt. 1, B. 150-A, Buft.										15	15	15
6	Beaufort, First	W. E. Jarman, Box 271, Beaufort	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, B. 83-F, Beaufort	1	15	1	8			23		35	35	58
7	Cove City													
8	Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Box 58, Davis	J. C. Davis Box 58, Davis			1	10			10		21	21	31
9	Dover													
10	Fort Barnwell													
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt	Gray Wissis, 107 Beaufort Dr., Havelk.										12	12	12
12	First													
13	Marshallberg													
14	Maysville, First	Stacy Batchelor, Rt. 1, Maysville												
15	Morehead City, Fst.	Edgar Bell, 115 S. Yaupon Tr., M'head C.		1	8	1	8			16		40	40	56
16	Parkview													
17	New Bern, First	D. H. Ratledge, 1905 Wilson St., N. Bern	Cecil Meekins, 1712 Trent Blvd., New Bern	1	10	1	7	1	5	22		70	70	92
18	National Ave.	Lee Pitman, Rt. 4, New Bern	C. D. Conaway, 536 Contentnea Ave., N. Bern	1	7	1	3	1	2	12		28	28	40
19	Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 513 "B" St., New Bern		3	41	2	20			61		25	25	86
20	Temple	W. S. Heath, 309 Simmons St., N. Bern	C. E. Faulkenberry, 208 Griffin Ave., N. Bern	1	8	1	4	1	6	18		55	55	73
21	Newport	Henry Edwards, Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 2, Newport	1	16	1	8			24		35	35	59
22	Oriental													
23	Peletier													
24	Piney Grove													
25	Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Pollocksville	Donald Batchelor, Pollocksville	1	14					14			12	36
26	Sealevel													
27	Smyrna	Alonzo Bell, Smyrna										12	12	12
28	South Creek													
29	Spring Garden		J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94-A, N. Bern			1	6			6				6
30	Swansboro	Henry T. Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	Linwood Hood, Main St. Ext., Swansboro	1	5	1	3			8		13	13	21
31	Trenton													
32	Vandemere													
33	Woodville	Merium Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort										6	6	6
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Chapel													
35	Trent Court													
			Totals	12	123	11	79	3	13	215		373	373	396

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President _____ Address _____

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	90 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	91 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	92 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Junior GA Organizations	95 Intermediate GA Organizations	96 Ungraded GA Organizations	97 High School YWA Organizations	98 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	99 Ungraded YWA Organizations	100 WMS Organizations	101 Grand Total Organizations	102 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	103 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	104 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Junior GA Enrolment	107 Intermediate GA Enrolment	108 Ungraded GA Enrolment	109 High School YWA Enrolment	110 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	111 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	112 WMS Enrolment	113 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic		1	2		1	2					1	7		7	10		5	13					45	80
2	Aurora	Mrs. Malcolm Rowe, Aurora											1	1											14	14
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Tom Jones, R. 4, Box 133 A, New Bern				1	1	1					1	4				11	3	3					12	29
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Carlos Simpson, P. O. Box 63, Bayboro		1	1		1	1					1	5		11	22		6	4					21	64
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, R. 2, Newport											1	1											33	33
6	Beaufort:First	Mrs. J. W. Mason, 715 Ann St., Beaufort	1	1	1	1	2	1		1			1	9	9	13	13	12	11	3		4			143	208
7	Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchel, Cove City																								
8	Davis	Mrs. Nadine Styron, P. O. Box 17, Davis		1	1				1				1	4		5	15				7				20	47
9	Dover	Mrs. Maude White, Box 155, Dover																								
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Linister Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover		1			1	1					1	4		9			5	7					17	38
11	Havelock:Cherry Point	Mrs. William Montgomery, 3 Pender Lane, C. P.		1	1		1	1					1	5		21	27		14	5					37	104
12	Havelock:First	Mrs. Alice Kinney, 18 Roosevelt Blvd, Havelock		1	2		2	1					1	7		11	10		22	6					21	70
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. C. L. Devine, Marshallberg						1					2	2						8					28	36
14	Maysville:First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville				1			1				1	3				18			11				30	59
15	Morehead City:First	Mrs. L. J. Norris, 806 Arendell, Morehead City		1	2		4	2					2	11		23	45		34	12					121	235
16	Morehead City:Parkview	Mrs. J. A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Ave., M. C.		1	1		2	1					1	6		7	15		21	5					18	66
17	New Bern:First	Mrs. J. Ben. Warren, 207 Pine Rd., New Bern		1	2		3	1	1				1	8		15	19		22	14	10				186	266
18	New Bern:National Ave.	Mrs. J. Z. Kornegay, 1812 Fayetteville, N. B.		1	1		1	1		1			3	8		15	20		12	6		8			32	93
19	New Bern:Tabernacle	Mrs. T. A. Williams, 1617 Spencer Ave., N. B.		1	1		1	1					1	5		15	15		27	10					83	150
20	New Bern:Temple	Mrs. Irvine Schwach, New Bern		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		20	10		8	10		6			35	89
21	Newport	Mrs. Jane Garner, Box 298, Newport	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7			13		11	13		7			43	87
22	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental								1			1	2								10			14	24
23	Pelletier	Mrs. Allen Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro											1	1											16	16
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Mildred Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville											1	1											14	14
25	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville				1							1	2											28	35
26	Sealevel	Caroline Taylor, Sealevel											1	1											13	13
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonzo Bell, Smyrna											1	1											20	20
28	South Creek																									
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern		1					1	1			1	5		6						8	5		13	36
30	Swansboro	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 281 F, Cape Carteret				1			1			1	1	4				17				15			58	97
31	Trenton	Mrs. Darris Koonce, P. O. Box 35, Trenton				1			1				1	3				10				5			22	37
32	Vandemere																									
33	Woodville																									
34	Missions:Huggins Mem. Chapel																									
35	Trent Court																									
		Totals	2	15	17	6	22	17	6	6		1	32	123	9	178	221	75	190	106	45	33		7	1973	2049

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Alantic		7000	112000	2606.88		5299	N			10 1/2	.04			
2	Aurora			1200	124.54			N			15%			N	N
3	Battleground Park		10000	25000	453		15000	N			10	2		Y	N
4	Bayboro		12000	27500			4707	N			10	2		N	N
5	Bayview		10000	40000	191			N			$120		1	Y	N
6	Beaufort, First	Miss Elizabeth Simpson, 322 Orange St., Beauf't	12500	285000			94925	Y			16%	900		Y	N
7	Cove City			14000				N						N	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, P. O. Bx. 11, Davis	15000	65000	3201	79	14239	Y	264	38	8	4		N	N
9	Dover			10000			700	N					1	Y	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Miss Judith Register, Rt. 1, Dover	10000		2773			Y			$100	2		N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point		13200	96200	1270		41700	Y	280		16	2	1	Y	N
12	First		5000	65000			4518	Y			12	3		Y	N
13	Marshallberg		8000	28000			2971	N			$300			N	N
14	Maysville, First		10000	75000	1000		11983	N			10	2		N	N
15	Morehead City, First		32245	246529	26235		38082	Y	375	3	25	$1200		Y	N
16	Parkview		10000	44000	4000		8000	N			10			N	N
17	New Bern, First		30000	384098	137826		13166l	N		2	22	2		Y	N
18	National Ave.		16500	85000			4221	N			11	2		Y	Y
19	Tabernacle	Miss Edna Glover, P. O. Bx. 952, New Bern	45000	295000			21780	Y	200		20	2 1/2		Y	N
20	Temple		18000	80000			35000	N			5	3		Y	Y
21	Newport	Mrs. Ruth Garner, Newport	21000	185000	940		110490	Y	260	1	15	2		Y	Y
22	Oriental			20000	973.35			N			20	3		N	N
23	Peletier			40000			7000	N			5			N	N
24	Piney Grove			10000	1057			N		1	10	2		N	N
25	Pollocksville		9000	85000	78415		77000	N			$500	$96		N	N
26	Sealevel			15000	156.49		476.37	N						N	N
27	Smyrna		4000	25000	1892		900	N						Y	N
28	South Creek		3000					N						N	N
29	Spring Garden	Miss Connie Avery, Rt. 2, Bx. 59 E, New Bern		75000				Y				$120		N	Y
30	Swansboro		30250	196500	17767		14125	Y	255	Y	$2000	$440		Y	N
31	Trenton		10000	30000			3300	N			1	$100		N	N
32	Vandemere			4000	55			N			15			N	N
33	Woodville			15000				N						N	N
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Ch.														
35	Trent Court														
		Totals	337744	2679027	280936	79	648077		1634						

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Treasurer _____ Address _____

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Romona Willis, Atlantic	13222	3615	926		9603	14145
2	Aurora	Mr. Stanley Rowe, Aurora	2438	625			600	1225
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Norman Hoffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern	6309	2875			3337	6212
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Earl Lemons, Box 8, Bayboro	8273	3640	104		2217	5961
5	Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 304, Newport	4188	1305			451	1766
6	Beaufort, First	T. H. Potter, Box 291, Beaufort	50684	5356	12989		23597	41942
7	Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City	4858	1710	200		1212	3122
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis	13848	4194	624	934	7031	12783
9	Dover	Carl D. Garner, Jr., Rt. 5, Kinston	1746	1300			446	1746
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William W. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover	3089	1800		360	150	2310
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Walter S. Crawford, Jr., Box 345, Havelock	18926	4433	1400		9500	15333
12	First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Dr., Havelock	15958	5590	1475	180	6468	6648
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. George Moore, Marshallberg	5361	3000	300		1572	4872
14	Maysville, First	Jason Cumbo, Box 173, Maysville	8108	3136			4624	7760
15	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, P. O. Box 15, Morehead City	71601	5600	10080		57313	72993
16	Parkview	L. O. Crowe, P. O. Box 986, Morehead City	10526	3674	442		6014	10130
17	New Bern, First	Mrs. J. Randall Adams, 908 Meadows St., New Bern	77034	6999	8670	159	68267	84095
18	National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New B.	19701	4680	978		11283	16941
19	Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, P. O. Box 141, New Bern	53483	7020	4858		27655	39535
20	Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern	15456	3640	624		10818	15082
21	Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, Rt. 2, Newport	20040	4354			5759	10113
22	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	3222	1250	310	55	477	2092
23	Peletier	Charlie Dudley, Rt. 1, Swansboro		1285			98	1382
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Hazel Rowe, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	3419	2085			1485	3570
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	19370	4000			81576	85576
26	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel	2563	1723			814	2537
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Gillikin, Williston	3596	1468			3653	5121
28	South Creek	Anna M. Lupton, Rt. 2, Box 127, Aurora	583	400			141	541
29	Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern	3602	2100			269	2369
30	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro	24028	5000	1439		28033	34472
31	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton	4617	2600	150		1750	4500
32	Vandemere	Mrs. Ella Toler, Rt. 1, Bayboro	1350	480			55	535
33	Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Box 495, Beaufort	4185	983			1065	2049
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Chapel							
35	Trent Court							
		Totals	548344		45569	1688	377333	509345

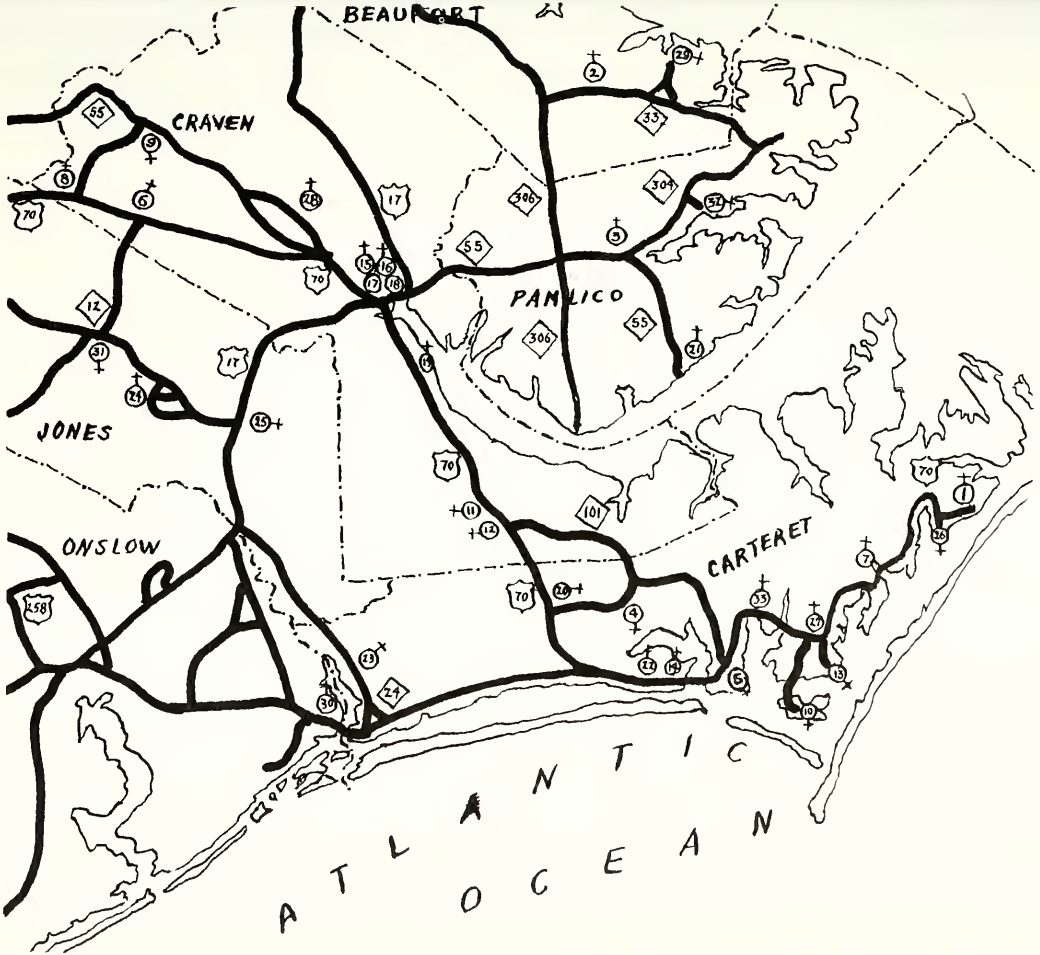
TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 63

Associational Missionary Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Associational Missions	154 Designated State Missions	155 Designated Home Mission Board	156 Designated Foreign Mission Board	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects, Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Lester Hammer, Box 36, Atlantic	1203	70	71	104	263		101	55			1867
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Rt. 1, B. 28, Aurora	273										273
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, B. 223, New Bern	541	108		30	66						745
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Walter Gaskill, Box 201, Bayboro	767	151	11	22	60	4	6	25	10	31	1087
5	Bayview	Mrs. Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, B. 150-A, B'fort	120				48		161		36		365
6	Beaufort, First	Wiley H. Taylor, 1541 Ann St., Beaufort	6120	300	406	398	1324	3	215	250	141	25	9146
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City			20		71		30	25		33	179
8	Davis	Corbet Davis, Box 4, Davis	428	266	110	97	225	46	60	41	35		1308
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Rt. 1, Dover							10		15		25
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William W. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover	100		20	13	50		57	23		5	268
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock	2591	263	77	167	269		287	82	14	103	3853
12	First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Dr., Havelock	1405	304		140	309		68		17		2244
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	64		22	30	45		162	29			352
14	Maysville, First	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, Box 627, Maysville	200	89		10	123		25				447
15	Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell, Morehead C.	15454	700	447	424	3083	135	2251	300	400	470	23664
16	Parkview	Mrs. R. L. Turnage, 102 S. Coral Dr., Mhd. C.	792	7	19	55	136		39	10			1058
17	New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern	13187	1328	276	626	1176		77	91	24	859	17644
18	National Ave.	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayettville St., N.Bern	1911	78	48	52	279	2	108	27	19	55	2579
19	Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 513 "B" St., New Bern	9077	730		421	1050		1500	300			13078
20	Temple	Mrs. Vera Cox, 2211 Henderson Ave., N.Bern	150	75	18		105						348
21	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport	267	75	28	75	165		21	12	6	10	659
22	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	609	80	20	41	54	8	100	26	16	7	960
23	Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1, B. 305-A, Swnsbro.	15			11	25		10	15			75
24	Piney Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Mills, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	77		13	32	53		76	15	15		281
25	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500	30	40	155	232	25	291	30	30		1333
26	Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel		20					11	13			44
27	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	189		25	29	40		34	25	13		355
28	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Box 174, Aurora											
29	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern	40	120	19	59	81		4650		11	15	390
30	Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	1901	183	149	181	227	15	108	110	36		2910
31	Trenton	Mrs. Darris Koonce, Box 35, Trenton	17	10					50	16			93
32	Vandemere	John Toler, Rt. 1, Bayboro	280	10	5			3	3	5	6		312
33	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 157, Beaufort	13		75		75		100	50			313
34	Missions: Huggins Memorial Chapel												
35	Trent Court												
		Totals	58024	4924	1919	3096	9469	241	5986	1563	838	1603	87776



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 WOODVILLE

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

For Liberty And Light . . .

19
64

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
★
North Carolina

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pollocksville, N. C.

October 29, 1964

and

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City

October 30, 1964

Eighty-Second Annual Session To Be Held

October 28, 1965 at NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
and
October 29, 1965 at SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers ---------- 3
Budget 1963 ---------- 29

Associational Officers ---------- 3
Budget 1964-65 ---------- 29
Standing Committees ---------- 3
Organizational Officers ---------- 3
- Sunday School ---------- 3
- Training Union ---------- 3
- Brotherhood ---------- 4
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 4

Members of Executive Committee ---------- 5
Directory of Church Officers (not in Tables) ---------- 7
Constitution ---------- 10
Guide lines for Associational Missionary ---------- 15
Proceedings ---------- 18

Reports:
- American Bible Society ---------- 25
- Associational Missionary ---------- 20
- Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 30
- Brotherhood ---------- 27
- Christian Education ---------- 24
- Christian Literature ---------- 22
- Committee on Committees ---------- 4
- Executive Committee ---------- 34
- Evangelism ---------- 31
- Homes for Aging ---------- 26
- Memorials ---------- 35
- Missions Committee ---------- 32
- Place and Preacher Committee ---------- 20
- Resolutions ---------- 35
- Sunday School ---------- 24
- Training Union ---------- 33
- Treasurer ---------- 28
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 21

Tables; Statistical ---------- 44
Historical Tables ---------- 40

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

General Officers:

Moderator ..... Rev. J.W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Corbin Cooper, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City, N.C.
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... Mr. R.N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern, N.C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L.D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern, N.C.
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, N.C.
Missionary not elected each year.

Standing Committees:

Christian Education ..... Rev. James Baucom, Swansboro
Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Felix Moore, Beaufort
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Morehead City
Stewardship ..... Mr. George McNeil, Morehead City
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. A.L. Benton, Swansboro
Hospital Representative ..... Mr. J.A. White, Havelock
American Bible Society ..... Rev. William Jones, Atlantic
Social Service & Temperance ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, New Bern
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Frank Chance, Swansboro
Historian ..... Mr. U.E. Swann, Beaufort
Music Director ..... Mr. Will Andress, New Bern
Committee of Trustees & Terms ..... Mr. Frank Moran, 1965,
Mr. Charles W. McEnally, and Mr. Wiley Taylor, 1967

Sunday School:

Superintendent ..... Rev. Tom Jones, New Bern
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... Rev. Charles Midkiff, Pollocksville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Lela Hardee, New Bern (Battleground Park)
Pianist ..... Mrs. Martha Alligood, New Bern (Tabernacle) 1906 Trent Blvd.
Chorister ..... Rev. D.E. Hill, Swansboro
Adult Supt. ..... Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 233, New Bern
Young People's Supt. ..... Rev. James Baucom, Swansboro
Intermediate Supt. ..... Mrs. Frances Smith, New Bern, 413 Ave. "A"
Junior Supt. ..... Mrs. Ray Lentz, 1301 Bridges St., New Bern
Primary Supt. ..... Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock (1st), 116 Vine St.
Beginner Supt. .....
Nursery Supt. .....
Extension Supt. .....
Cradle Roll Supt. .....
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Mr. Tom Roberts, Beaufort

Training Union:

Director ..... Bob King, New Bern (1st)
Pastor Advisor ..... Joe D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern
Secretary ..... Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort 1st
Chorister .....
Adult Leader .....
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Oliver Arthur, New Bern
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Dr., New Bern
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Robert King, New Bern 1st
Primary Leader .....

Beginner Leader .....
Nursery Leader .....

Brotherhood Officers:
President ..... G.R. Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern, N.C.
Vice-President ..... Leland Garner, Newport, N.C.
Christian Witness Leader ..... E.N. Ratliffe, Newport, N.C.
R.A. Leader ..... R.C. Bowen, Rt. 2, Newport, N.C.
Stewardship Leader ..... S.W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C.
World Missions Leader ..... Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern, N.C.
Chorister ..... Darrel Garner, Box 298, Newport, N.C.
Secretary ..... W.J. Johnson, Rt. 1, Pollocksville, N.C.
Pianist .....
Pastor Advisor ..... J.W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N.C.

Woman's Missionary Union Officers:
President ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C.
Vice-President ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. James Chance, P.O. Box 1674, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. L.J. Norris, Sr., 806 Arendall St., Morehead City, N.C.
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Charles Midkiff, Pollocksville, N.C.
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Alton Whitty, 314 Ave. B, New Bern, N.C.
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Newport, N.C.
Mission Study Chmn. ..... Mrs. J.M. Barrow, Pollocksville, N.C.
Prayer Chmn. ..... Mrs. John Lackley, Box 141, Morehead City, N.C.
Community Missions Chmn. ..... Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay,
1812 Fayetteville St., New Bern, N.C.
Stewardship Chmn. ..... Mrs. Wayne O. Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton, N.C.
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Alonzo Salter, Davis, N.C.
Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Mrs. Irma Midyette, Oriental, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
John Worth Long, Chmn.

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE:

Joe E. Everett, Chrm.	3 years
Harry Crump	3 years
C. L. Devine	2 years
David Cox	2 years
Fred Mauney	1 year
A. L. Benton	1 year

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:

Miss Louise White	3 years
Mrs. E. L. Davis	3 years
George Burnham, Chrm.	2 years
Mrs. Hartley Bland	2 years
Dr. Roy A. Miller	1 year
Earl Howard	1 year

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Frank Chance, Chrm.	3 years
Mrs. Julia Whitty	3 years
Osborne Davis	2 years
Judge John D. Larkins	2 years

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Billy Mobley, Chrm.	3 years
James Baucom	3 years
H. Ellis Lanier	2 years
Hartley Bland	2 years
Alonzo Salter	1 year
Leland D. Garner	1 year

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Billy T. Mobley, Chrm.	3 years
Mrs. G. P. Midyette	3 years
Norman Huffman	2 years
H. Ellis Lanier	1 year
Sam Catlett	1 year
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins (Replacing Mrs. Carlton)	2 years

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. E. H. Privette	3 years
W. W. Hamilton, Chrm.	2 years
U. E. Swann	1 year

E. T. Vinson	1 year	MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:	
Murray Munns	1 year	D. E. Hill	3 years
BUSINESS COMMITTEE:		Roy Willis	3 years
Corbin Cooper, Chrm.	3 years	A. L. Benton	2 years
Tom Jones	2 years	L. D. Munn, Chrm.	2 years
Mrs. J. B. Warren	1 year	R. N. Scott	1 year
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:		Mrs. M. M. Page	1 year
Fred Mauney, Chrm.	3 years	EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:	
Charles Midkiff	2 years	William J. Jones	3 years
H. Ellis Lanier	1 year	E. T. Vinson, Chrm.	2 years
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins	WMU	George Weaver	1 year
Leland D. Garner	B. H.		
E. T. Vinson	Evan. Comm.		
R. N. Scott	Treas.		

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	MINISTER	LAYMAN
Atlantic	William Jones Atlantic, N. C.	Sherwood Robinson Atlantic, N. C.
Aurora		Staley Rowe Aurora, N. C.
Battle Ground Park	Tom Jones Rt. 4, Box 133A New Bern, N. C.	Hodges Parker Rt. 4, Box 411 New Bern, N. C.
Baybora		Tommy Caraway P. O. Box 156 Bayboro, N. C.
Bayview	R. E. Reece Rt. 2, Box 318A Newport, N. C.	Eugene Lilly Rt. 2 Newport, N. C.
Beaufort, First	Billy T. Mobley 208 North Ave. Beaufort, N. C.	Carlton Rose 210 Ann St. Beaufort, N. C.
Cove City		C. H. Wilson Cove City, N. C.
Davis	James L. Willis Davis, N. C.	Alonza Salter Davis, N. C.
Dover	M. H. Bland Rt. 4, Box 226 New Bern, N. C.	Troy Deans Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.

Ft. Barnwell	William Freeman Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.	Walter Jones Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	H. Ellis Lanier 102 Creek Drive Havelock, N. C.	Garland Coggins 233 Bryan Blvd. Havelock, N. C.
Havelock, First	E. W. Howard 104 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, N. C.	B. T. Burroughs 120 Kenneth Blvd. Havelock, N. C.
Marshallberg	C. L. Devine Marshallberg, N. C.	Edward Chadwick Marshallberg, N. C.
Morehead City, First	Corbin Cooper Evans Street Morehead City, N. C.	Warren Beck Box 625 Morehead City, N. C.
Parkview	David F. Cox 303 Virginia Ave. Morehead City, N. C.	R. Lester Turnage 102 S. Coral Drive Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney 1303 Heritage Drive New Bern, N. C.	C. V. Rogers 214 Johnson Street New Bern, N. C.
National Avenue	Joe D. Everett 515 Ruth Avenue New Bern, N. C.	C. H. Dixon 507 B. Street New Bern, N. C.
Tabernacle	John Worth Long 1709 Tryon Road New Bern, N. C.	R. N. Scott P. O. Box 141 New Bern, N. C.
Temple	L. D. Munn P. O. Box 543 New Bern, N. C.	W. E. Barnes 1001 Simmons New Bern, N. C.
Newport	E. T. Vinson Box F Newport, N. C.	Leland D. Garner Rt. 2 Newport, N. C.
Oriental	Richard C. Dovis Box 109 Wake Forest, N. C.	G. P. Midyette, Jr. Oriental, N. C.
Peletier	Russell Bell Star Route Swansboro, N. C.	Charlie Dudley Swansboro, N. C. (R. 1)

Piney Grove	Paul Willis 316 W. Main St. Benson, N. C.	C. M. DuVal Pollocksville, N. C.
Pollocksville	Charles Wills Midkiff Pollocksville, N. C.	W. J. Johnson Pollocksville, N. C.
Sealevel	Frank Chance Swansboro, N. C.	Clarence Salter Sealevel, N. C.
Smyrna	H. W. Crump Box 2084 New Bern, N. C.	Shelton Willis Smyrna, N. C.
South Creek	Ernest Douthit P. O. Box 336 Havelock, N. C.	W. J. Lupton Rt. 2 Aurora, N. C.
Spring Garden	William Freeman Rt. 1 Dover, N. C.	N. L. McLawhorn, Jr. P. O. Box 327 New Bern, N. C.
Swansboro	James E. Baucum P. O. Box 454 Swansboro, N. C.	Raymon Odom Hubert, N. C.
Trenton		Thomas Stilley Trenton, N. C.
Vandemere	Duguid Lawrence 1416 Spencer Ave. New Bern, N. C.	John Toler P. O. Box 496 Alliance, N. C.
Woodville	C. L. Devine Marshallberg, N. C.	Mervin Fulcher Rt. 2 Beaufort, N. C.

Sunday School Supt. ..... Tom Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern, N.C.
Training Union Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Music Director .....
Brotherhood President ..... George R. Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern, N.C.
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C.
Clerk ..... H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C.

CHURCH DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS NOT IN TABLES

CHURCH	OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Atlantic	Chmn. Deacons	Sherwood Robinson	Atlantic
	Pianist	Miss Myrtle Morris	Atlantic
	Chmn. Missions Com.	Charles Kennedy	Atlantic
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Deloris Rose	Atlantic

Aurora	Chmn. Deacons	Staley Rowe	Aurora
	Pianist	Mrs. M. P. Rowe	Aurora
Battleground Pk.	Organist	Mrs. D. V. Wingate	Rt. 4, Box 129 New Bern
	Chmn. Deacons	Norman Huffman	Rt. 4, Box 223 New Bern
	VBS Supt.	Tom Jones	Rt. 4, Box 133A New Bern
Bayboro	Chmn. Deacons	Tommy Carraway	P. O. Box 156
	Pianist	Miss Ann Carraway	Bayboro
Bayview	Chmn. Deacons	Hubert E. Dail	R. 2, Newport
	Pianist	Eugene Lilly	R. 2, Newport
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Frances Lilly	R. 2, Newport
Beaufort, First	Minister of Ed.	Edward T. Roberts	110 Orange St. Beaufort
	Chmn. Deacons	Raymond Earp	R. 1, Box 83F
	Organist/pianist	Mrs. Grant Leonard	R. 1, Box 83 D
	Dir. Audio-Visuals	J. F. Longest	P. O. Box 466
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Bill Loftin	1111 Hancock Pk.
Cove City	Chmn. Deacons	C. H. Wilson	Cove City
	Pianist	Mrs. Ralph Potter	Cove City
Davis	Minister of Ed.	Mrs. Phyllis Willis	Davis
	Chmn. Deacons	Alonza Salter	Davis
	Organist	Mrs. Wanda Smith	Davis
Dover	Chmn. Deacons	Troy Deans	R. 1, Dover
	Pianist	Mrs. Maude White	Box 155, Dover
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Grace Arnette	R. Box 2, Dover
Ft. Barnwell	Chmn. Deacons	Walton Jones	R. 1, Dover
	Pianist	Mrs. Grace Broadway	R. 1, Dover
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Bobby Kilpatrick	R. 1, Dover
Havelock:			
Cherry Point	Chmn. Deacons	J. L. Cleveland	331 Miller Blvd.
	Organist	Miss Oriel Willis	107 Beaufort Dr.
First	Chmn. Deacons	M. M. Page	108 Hollywood Blvd.
	Organist	Mrs. C. B. Fitzgerald	Newport
Marshallberg	Chmn. Deacons	Iredell Murphy	Marshallberg
	Organist/pianist	Mrs. I. T. Willis	Marshallberg
Morehead City:	Chmn. Deacons	Warren Beck	Box 625, Morehead
First	Organist	Miss Kathleen Wade	Morehead

Parkview	Chmn. Deacons		
	Organist/pianist	Mrs. John Diebert	R. 1, Box 411 Morehead
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Douglas Hufham	Mitchel Village
New Bern: First	Chmn. Deacons	C. V. Rogers	214 Johnson St., New Bern
	Organist	Mrs. Andrew Fuller	Box 1147 New Bern
National Ave.	Chmn. Deacons	John Brittle	River Dr., New Bern
	Organist/pianist	Miss Becky Scott	Wilmington St.
	Ch. Missions Com.	Paul O'Quinn	510 Blades Ave.
	Ch. History Com.	Mrs. J. W. Piner	1807 Fayetteville St.
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. John Stikes	Trent Ave.
Tabernacle	Chmn. Deacons	Max Miller	1007 Neuse Ave.
	Organist	Mrs. Leroy Alligood	1906 Trent Blvd.
	VBS Supt.	J. W. Long	1709 Tryon Rd. New Bern
Temple	Chmn. Deacons	C. G. Ipock	1721 Rhem Ave., New Bern
	Organist/pianist	Mrs. Donald Meadows	1710 National Ave.
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. W. L. Field	R. 3, New Bern
Newport	Chmn. Deacons	Manly Smith	R. 2, Newport
	Organist/pianist	Mrs. Connie Rein	R. 2, Newport
	Ch. Recreation Com	Mrs. Connie Rein	R. 2, Newport
	Ch. Missions Com.	Mrs. Annie Allen	R. 2, Newport
	Ch. History Com.	Mrs. J. C. Coleman	Box 393, Newport
	VBS Supt.	E. T. Vinson	Drawer F, Newport
Oriental	Chmn. Deacons	Johnny Shines	Arapahoe
	Pianist	Mrs. W. G. Dixon	Oriental
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. L. C. Henry	Oriental
Peletier	Chmn. Deacons	Allen J. Vinson	Swansboro
	Pianist	Mrs. Thelma Vinson	Swansboro
Piney Grove	Chmn. Deacons	C. M. Duval	R. 1, Pollocksville
	Pianist	Sherwood McDaniel	R. 1, Pollocksville
	Ch. History Com.	Mrs. Paul Willis	Benson
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Sidney Harrel	R. 1, Pollocksville
Pollocksville	Chmn. Deacons	W. H. Batchelor	Pollocksville
	Organist	Miss Louise White	Pollocksville
	VBS Supt.	Miss Amy C. White	Pollocksville
Sealevel	Chmn. Deacons	Clarence Salter	Sealevel
	Pianist	Trena Mason	Sealevel
	VBS Supt.	Malcolm Privette	Beaufort

Smyrna	Chmn. Deacons	Shelton Willis	Smyrna
	Pianist	Mrs. Verna Lynch	Smyrna
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Vilma Morris	Smyrna
South Creek	Chmn. Deacons	W. J. Lupton	R. 2, Aurora
	Pianist	Myra Mayo	R. 2, Aurora
Spring Garden	Chmn. Deacons	L. B. Pate	R. 2, New Bern
	Pianist	Mrs. William Freeman	R. 1, Dover
	VBS Supt.	William Freeman	R. 1, Dover
Swansboro	Chmn. Deacons	Willis Walker	R. 1, Hubert
	Organist	Mrs. George Keitzman	Swansboro
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. Bobby Stroud	R. 1, Swansboro
Trenton	Chmn. Deacons	John D. Larkins	Trenton
	Pianist	Miss Joyce Jones	Trenton
Vandemere	Chmn. Deacons	John Toler	Vandemere
	Pianist	Carolyn Barnes	Vandemere
Woodville	Chmn. Deacons	Charlie Pake	R. 2, Beaufort
	Pianist	Mrs. Judy Buttry	R. 2, Beaufort
	VBS Supt.	Mrs. C. L. Devine	Marshallberg

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one(1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one(1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one(1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).

(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).

(2) Committee on Enrolment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer and three (3) additional members elected by the Association to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six(6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five(5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VI ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and ad-capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

By-Laws VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the

Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships.

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches.

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume

the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination.

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary.

A. Administration.

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work.

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees.

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion.

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The office.

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Billy T. Mobley, called the Eighty-First Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order and the meeting was opened with the singing of a hymn and a brief worship period led by Rev. Corbin Cooper.

2. A motion was made and passed "That the Messengers registering make up this body for this session and that the printed program be the order of business with such changes as may be deemed necessary."

3. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees:
Roy Clemmons, Chmn. ..... Beaufort
David Cox ..... Morehead City
L.B. Pate ..... Spring Garden
Mrs. J.M. Barrow ..... Pollocksville
Ned Ratliff ..... Newport
Mrs. Robert King, Jr. ..... New Bern
Mrs. Wm. A. Montgomery ..... Havelock

Time, Place, Preacher Committee:
Carl Devine, Chmn. ..... Marshallberg
Mrs. J.W. Mason ..... Beaufort
Mrs. L.J. Norris, Sr. ..... Morehead City
L.D. Munn ..... Temple, N.B.

Committee on Enrollment:
Bill Durham, Chmn. ..... Morehead City
Mrs. Betty Cox ..... Parkview
Mrs. Jan Lewis ..... Parkview
Mrs. Ben Simmons ..... Pollocksville
William Batchelor ..... Pollocksville

4. Recognition of visitors:
Mrs. E.L. Davis introduced Mrs. Sue Sastry from India
David Leary from Kennedy Home
Mrs. Hessler from Wilmington

5. New Pastors were presented to the group as follows:
Charles Baucum, pastor of the Swansboro Church. Russell Bell, pastor of the Peletier Church. Frank Chance, pastor Sealevel. H.W. Crump, pastor Smyrna. B.J. Freeman, pastor Ft. Barnwell-Spring Garden Churches and James Lowell Willis, pastor Davis.

Also two new workers in churches, Will Andress as Minister of Music and Youth of New Bern First, and Tom Robbins as Minister of Music and Education at Beaufort First.

6. A gavel, made by Wesley Dorn from the wood of the old church building of the Beaufort Baptist church that was torn down several years ago, was presented to the

association by Rev. Billy T. Mobley, present pastor of the Beaufort Church. A motion was made that the Association accept this gavel with great appreciation for the thought and work involved to be used in the meetings of the association. Passed.

7. The Moderator's Report was made and spoken to by Billy Mobley.

8. Missions Committee Report given by Ellis Lanier and spoken to by Rev. H.A. Privette, Associational Missionary.

9. Treasurer's Report was given by R.N. Scott, Treasurer.

10. Auditor's Report given by G.R. Burnham.

11. The proposed budget for the new associational year was presented by Howard Carlton which passed without dissension.

12. After singing "To God Be The Glory" David Leary, pastor of the Kennedy Home Church, spoke for the Baptist Foundation.

13. Brother G.R. Burnham presented and spoke to the Brotherhood Report.

14. As special music Will Andress sang, "So Send I You."

15. Rev. Tom Jones brought the Doctrinal Message to the association.

16. Charles Midkiff made announcements about lunch and led in the closing prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

17. After singing "He Keeps Me Singing," Rev. Wm. Jones led the Worship period.

18. J.D. Everett gave the report on Social Service and Temperance and D.P. McFarland gave an informative talk to the report.

19. Howard Carlton presented the report on the Cooperative World Mission Program to which Harold White of Raleigh spoke.

20. Rev. Guy Cain of Raleigh spoke on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board.

21. Ellis Lanier presented the recommendations of the Missions Committee as follows:

1. That the churches set as a goal to designate at least 5% of their budgets to Associational Missions. Passed.
2. That we request the State Convention to give $1800.00 to aid in Associational Missions. Passed.
3. That we proceed immediately to remodel the present Associational office space and purchase necessary furniture and equipment not to exceed the amount of $1,200 with the understanding that the Missions Committee will present to the 1965 session of the Association a plan for constructing a suitable Association office.

A substitute motion was made and passed as follows:

That recommendation number three (3) be referred to the Executive Committee of the Association for whatever they deem necessary or wise.

22. Fred Mauney presented the report on Christian Education and Ben Fisher, of the Council on Christian Education, spoke to the report.

23. The Chowan College Choir sang for the Association at this time.

24. Rev. Billy T. Mobley led the closing prayer for the afternoon.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

25. The meeting opened with singing of, "Onward Christian Soldiers," after which Rev. James Baucum led in the worship period.

26. Rev. Howard Carlton presented the Nominating Committee Report with a recommendation that the Executive Committee consider adding a Foundation Representa-

tive, which, if desired, they will instruct the Nominating Committee in this matter. This entire report accepted.

27. Rev. John Long presented the report of the Committee on Committees which was approved.

28. Rev. E.T. Vinson presented the report on Christian Literature which was adopted. Marse Grant of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the report.

29. Mrs. E.L. Davis presented the W.M.U. Report and spoke to the report. Report approved.

30. Mr. W.R. Grigg of the Interracial Committee of N.C. spoke briefly and introduced Dr. O.L. Sherrill, secretary of the General Baptist Convention of N.C., who made an interesting talk to the group.

31. Rev. A.L. Benton presented the Sunday School Report which was adopted.

32. Rev. Tom Jones presented the report of the American Bible Society which was adopted.

33. A quartet from Newport sang, "There is a Balm in Gilead."

34. Rev. E.T. Vinson brought the annual Doctrinal Sermon on Stewardship.

35. Adjourn for lunch with prayer by Rev. C.L. Devine.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

36. Will Andress led in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory," after which Rev. Earl Howard led in the worship period.

37. Moderator, Mobley, presented the newly elected officers at this time.

38. The report of the Baptist Children's Homes was presented by Mrs. George McNeil and W.R. Wagoner of the Homes spoke to the report. Passed.

39. Mr. Robert King, Jr., presented the Training Union Report and spoke to the report. Accepted.

40. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Corbin Cooper and W.K. McGee of the Hospital spoke to the report. Accepted.

41. Rev. L.D. Munn presented the Homes for the Aged Report and Corbin Cooper spoke to the report. Accepted.

42. The group joined in singing, "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus."

43. Rev. E.T. Vinson presented the report on Evangelism. Accepted.

44. Rev. David Cox led a Memorial Service remembering those who have passed on during this past year.

45. Mrs. George McNeil gave the report of the Resolutions Committee which was adopted.

46. Rev. L.D. Munn presented the report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, as follows:

That we meet at the Newport Baptist Church on October 28, 1965 with Corbin Cooper as preacher and Wm. Jones as alternate.

That we meet at the Swansboro Baptist Church on October 29, 1965 with Charles Midkiff as preacher and H. Ellis Lanier as Alternate. Report accepted.

47. The meeting adjourned with Rev. R.E. Reece leading the closing prayer.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TO ANNUAL MEETING — 1964

The church year 1964 has not seen the results in the associational mission program that the missionary would like to have seen. This could be due to many reasons. One could be that perhaps the missionary expected more of himself and the churches than

was reasonably possible under the circumstances. The reports of the churches are not available as this is being written, but it is true that if we even broke even we have made progress. When we consider that last year we lost 297 in Sunday School enrollment and over three hundred in total church membership, even if we held our own it would still be progress. This loss has been the trend for at least the last few years. Anything above what we started with at the beginning of the year would be real progress. We would, however, like to see much, much more than an even break.

It is my belief that the associational Missionary's work is being hampered to a very large degree by being tied to desk work. The desk and office work is a necessity and cannot be laid aside. I am grateful for the vision and foresight of the Finance Committee in preparing and presenting a budget that will provide for at least part of these needs. I feel that if the churches would really respond to the suggested budget and provide what is just the absolute barest necessity, that much more effective work could be done.

It could be that one reason the work has not been as effective as we would like to see it is that the associational mission work is not understood by the churches to the degree that it should be. The role and function of the missionary and association is not held in the proper perspective. This will take time and education to correct. The function of the missionary is not to present a "program" to the churches or superimpose an "associational program" on top of an already loaded church calendar, but to help the churches do whatever they are doing better. Perhaps a better response to the associational leadership in all areas would make for more effective work among the churches. Some meetings are necessary. In this particular locale, because of distance and time, the word "meeting" has a rather bad connotation. We have stated and now state again that no meeting of any associational nature called by the missionary or where he has any voice or part in planning will be just "another meeting" or where real work will not be done, provided those who are supposed to be present are in attendance.

God has blessed. Whatever real effective work the associational missions program is able to accomplish will be reflected in the local churches. This is as it should be and as we want it. We believe there has been growth. Many of the churches have sponsored either the Growth in Christian Stewardship or Forward Program this year. Some of our churches are giving more of the collection plate dollar to missions, including two churches giving 4% to associational missions. The end of last year saw eleven of the churches without pastors - one third of them. At present all but one have pastors - three have pastors leaving - which will make four. Many other things are in evidence to show that God's approval has been evident. One of the outstanding things is the fine fellowship we enjoy among the churches and pastors. This is very important, and our prayer is that in Christ it may be deepened and strengthened.

In doing the work of the association, the missionary worked 3,630 hours or an average of 69.8 hours per week, drove 29,880 miles in doing it, mailed 8,452 pieces of mail, logged 24:15 hours flying time, held two revivals in the churches, taught 15 study courses and mission studies, preached or spoke in the churches 117 times and visited 43 times in the churches without participating in any way, except public prayer. In this is included 625 meetings attended and personal conferences as follows: 122 group conferences and committee meetings, 323 personal conferences with individuals, and 403 other meetings. In this is included 100 office appointments and 397 outside the office; 314 of these were church related, 323 related to the association, and 92 were of other nature, personal or otherwise.

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privette

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This year of Jubilee has brought some encouragement. More churches than usual

sent in Mid-year Progress Reports. More societies are enlarging their programs to attain Aims for Advancement. If we are to carry out the "Commission," we must begin to train our youth, beginning with Sunbeams. Giving all our young people a vision of the world that is "white unto harvest," instead of just seeing countries as maps, we must see the teeming millions of people who stand upon the soil of these countries, and unless we who claim to be Missionary Baptists awake to our marvelous opportunity, at home and around the earth, many of these will never have heard the message of Jesus' love and salvation.

Our annual meeting was well attended and our program was meaningful. The Missionary speaker was "our own" Mrs. W.T. Roberson, Missionary to Vietnam. She brought a message full of information, inspiration, and challenge. She made us aware of our meeting theme--"For Liberty and Light." She also emphasized the meaning of the Prayer Calendar as applied to her life, with a specific instance. This so impressed a visitor from India that the next day I had the privilege of explaining to her the Prayer Calendar and the assurance of praying to a Living God.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross, State Prayer Chairman, brought a message, presenting the plan of work as related to "Liberty and Light." Our Associational officers gave brief reports and gave to local chairman a challenge for better participation in all Aims for Advancement.

For the first time we had an Associational Day Camp for World Friends. This was held at Havelock First Church, August 13th. It was well attended, the program very interesting. There were two sessions with lunch served by the hostess church. Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, our Associational Sunbeam Director had planned well. We thank her.

Our Girl's Auxiliaries in the Association had a Prayer Retreat at New Bern, First Church, August 20th. This was very well attended. Many of the group were in the younger junior age. I mention this because of the rapt attention throughout the entire Retreat. This was an outstanding example of young Christians at worship. Lunch provided by the Association was served by the Young Woman's Auxiliary of the First Church.

We can truly say that we have used our Watchword for the year: "O Give Thanks unto the Lord; call upon His name: Make known His deeds among the people." Psalm 105:1.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature - they naturally think of their state Baptist Paper since 1833 - the Biblical Recorder. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the Recorder strives to convey its message in an attractive and appealing manner. This it is doing even now.

The Recorder is edited so that it will be of interest to all Baptists in North Carolina. Our hearts are indeed thrilled when we turn through the pages of each new issue. We are amazed when we note the many features found in each copy. This includes full page pictures on the cover, and stimulating editorials. The Sunday School Lesson, the Editor's Notebook, complete coverage of all Baptist news, changes in the churches, life in the churches, the Family Page, comments on books, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and so many numerous articles that are impossible to mention.

It is the Recorder's job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed - but remember, this is a two-way street. Even though the Recorder may be providing the very best in-

formation available on these given matters, you will remain in the dark unless you receive and read the Recorder weekly. If you are not receiving the Recorder, then you have no idea what you are missing!

Every church is urged to subscribe to the Recorder under the Every Member Plan for only $2.00 a year--at the cost of a 4¢ stamp each week, to every resident family in the church. This is the best and simplest. Seven churches of our association are following this plan. It would indeed be wonderful if every church sought to place the Recorder in every home in the church.

As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the Recorder, thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going into the Every Family Plan. Your cost is only $2.50 a year. However, if you find it impossible to secure four subscriptions, you may subscribe for $3.00 a year. It will not really cost, but will pay you tremendous dividends.

No where else can you get so much for so little. Try the Recorder for one year and you will see what I mean. Then you will see for yourself the blessing you will receive from having it in your home each week.

It is our hope that we will enroll a great percentage of our non-subscribers during the coming year. With your help the Recorder will be placed in many homes for the first time!

Respectfully submitted,
E.T. Vinson

REPORT OF THE N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Inc. encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's life and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills. The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Since God created man and men began to multiply upon the face of the earth, it has been found necessary to cooperate together to achieve common goals. Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists, as well as Southern Baptists, to support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission.

Your church has a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year if you gave through the Cooperative Program. In addition to these missionaries we help 63 Baptist hospitals, 45 Orphanages, 14 homes for the

aging and 1,132 schools around the world as we give through the Cooperative Program.

Whatever is given through the churches to the Cooperative Program is sent to the Convention Office in Raleigh. Cooperative Program gifts are then divided between all missions, Christian Education, and Social Service work of Southern Baptists.

Our people are giving approximately one third of the tithe into their churches. The churches gave a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church income through the Cooperative Program to witness to two billion lost people in the world.

There are now available to our churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association, North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions, four programs to give mission-minded churches the information needed to better reach their tithe potential. These programs are: The Forward Program of Church Finance, Growth in Christian Stewardship (for churches up to 300 members), Stewardship Development for Baptist Associations, and a Year-round Stewardship Development.

During the past associational year, 29 churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association gave a total of $58,024 through the Cooperative Program. In the year ahead let us determine to use every available means and resource to inform and challenge our churches to support a world mission program through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted, Howard H. Carlton

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We had the same number of church vacation Bible schools as last year, 29. However, Cherry Point sponsored 2 mission schools, making 31 schools. Total enrollment was 3334, with an average attendance of 2,877. The mission offering was $858.43. There were 99 professions of faith with 94 rededications. There were 5 churches that had no school.

We had two associational meetings, May 12 and 15, Beaufort, First and New Bern First. Planned conferences were arranged for the different age groups led by the associational Sunday school department age superintendents. The closing message at the first was by Rev. Paul Kesterson from the Sunday school office in Raleigh. Rev. Tommy Payne, district superintendent, brought the closing message at the last.

The associational Sunday school planning meeting was held at Cherry Point Monday night, September 7, to consider goals for the next year's work.

"Action Night" was held at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, Thursday night, September 10, with representatives from fourteen churches; twelve pastors, six general superintendents, eight department superintendents, thirty-six teachers, and others. We hope that meeting will prove to be "a shot in the heart, as well as in the arm" for better Bible teaching in growing and better all-rounded Sunday schools.

At the writing of this report, information of the Sunday school work last year was not available for comparison to indicate gains or losses.

Goals accepted "Action Night" as a challenge for the year 1964-65 are:

1. Every church observe January Bible study week, church-wide, if possible.
2. Every church have a vacation Bible school, with 10 standard schools. We had seven last year.
3. A 2 per cent of adults won to Christ, based on resident church members.
4. A 10 per cent of the unenlisted church members enrolled in Sunday school.
5. A 10 per cent of the persons between the Sunday school enrollment and the average attendance, included in the average attendance.

Respectfully submitted, A.L. Benton

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Seven Baptist Colleges, with an enrollment of more than 10,000 face the future dependent upon the prayers, support and decisions of North Carolina Baptists.

As our dollars are being stretched to the breaking point and students are over-

flowing inadequate facilities and, in most cases, being served by an inadequate faculty, we must face realistically the most expensive business in America - the Education of Our Youth.

During the past year the Convention Council on Christian Education, the Executive Committee of the General Board, and General Officers of the Convention have been engaged in an intensive and exhaustive study of problems now faced by our colleges. Their recommendations on two important matters, A Trustee Proposal and a Policy Related to The Higher Education Facilities Act, will be presented to the Baptist State Convention in November.

In facing the problems and challenges involved in Christian Higher Education, several suggestions are in order.

First, each of us should resolve to keep an open mind on the proposals which are to be submitted to The Convention. Those of us out on the fringe area will do well to remember that men in the center, such as the college presidents and General Board Members, are just as dedicated to the task and concerned about the future of the colleges as any one of us may be. We simply cannot ignore or take lightly their proposals.

Second, let us recognize that the cost of education has soared and the number of students has tripled in the last twelve years. Even now it is predicted that the next twenty years will produce an equal increase in students. To put it frankly, this is no time for the government and church to compete at the expense of our youth. Today we must explore all potential ways and means to make possible the highest type of education for the greatest number of our youth. Once we have found the way, it should be full speed ahead to implement it.

Third, as Baptists, we cannot afford to forget that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline to our Baptist Colleges. The present annual distribution of the Cooperative Program receipts to the seven colleges is equal to our endowment of $33,000,000. Without the guaranteed annual amount it is doubtful that any of the seven colleges could survive. It should be the expressed purpose of each congregation to magnify the imperative of increased giving through the Cooperative Program, as it is the very lifeline of Christian Higher Education, and all else that Baptists do anywhere on earth.

Finally, during these crucial days when Christian Education is undergoing a period of change, adjustment, and re-evaluation, let us here and now promise to be patient, prayerful, and yet persistent, to see that God's will is done in the vital area of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme of a program of missionary advance in which the American Bible Society is seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the world.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave - and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit usually below cost.

For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and Talking Book records.

In the program of "God's Word for a New Age" your American Bible Society is working in cooperation with 22 other national Bible Societies throughout the world.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total world-wide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the present global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society. The long-range goals are:

A Bible for every Christian home

At least a New Testament for every Christian

At least a Scripture Portion for all who can read

An opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scriptures in personal witness

During 1963 the American Bible Society -

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 695 more--but counted over 1000 more languages in which no book of the Bible has yet been published.
- gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries--with almost half the total going to other countries--and dedicated itself to the task of doubling its annual distribution to meet urgent world-wide needs.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work-- and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people-Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave $167,498 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $172,771. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,120,277.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed and Southern Baptist churches can lead--if every church will give. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	$10 to $60
Larger churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send your gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Jones

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering the 14th year with eager anticipation and much enthusiasm. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of the 5th Baptist Home to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. This Home is made possible through the bequest of the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher--the greatest single bequest ever left to this ministry, enough to purchase the

land, build and equip the building. This home will provide care for 30 additional residents.

Today N.C. Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Homes at Resthaven and Hayes-Homes in Winston-Salem, and at the Albermarle and Hamilton Homes. This support comes from our 3400 Baptist churches through a special offering on the third Sunday in February. There was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1962, but we can only hope that this will be increased this year.

Life among the residents is filled with a variety of interesting experiences. The youngest celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. They all live a creative life and are thankful that the people called "Baptists" are providing for their care and happiness. For what better cause could we give our money?

Respectfully submitted,
L.D. Munn

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE

There is no outstanding report to be made for Social Service and Temperance. Most of our churches help those that are in need and help to look after the old. There is not much temperance today. Liquor flows on a high level today. We are grateful to Dr. D.P. McFarland for the wonderful work he is doing in the fight with the liquor distilleries. His paper, TOMORROW, is worth subscribing to. He would appreciate your help in prayers and financially.

We appreciate the work the churches are doing. As Christians grow in grace they strengthen the moral fiber of a nation or country. When a Christian wins a soul to Christ, he helps to cover a multitude of sins.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Everett

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT OF 1964

When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Laymen's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to challenge laymen to concentrate more thoroughly their time, abilities, prayers, and means to the glory of God in world-wide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was to enlist men in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the Kingdom of Christ might prosper.

On the fourth Sunday of January, 1964, nearly every church in the association participated in Men's Day programs led by the Brotherhood. Laymen brought messages from the pulpits as lay speakers, others gave testimonies and read the Scripture passages for the day, led in prayer, sang in male quartets and male choruses. Many spent one or more hours during the day visiting and witnessing to the unsaved. In addition, other men gave testimonies in Sunday School and Training Union assemblies. The Southern Baptist Brotherhood Commission reports 9,000 Baptist Churches were led by Brotherhoods on Men's Day. Some 200,000 laymen participated: 75,000 men led in prayer; 39,000 sang in quartets; 18,000 gave personal testimonies; 22,000 laymen brought messages and 1,000 men and boys accepted Christ. About 2,500 presented themselves for membership.

On February 20th and 21st the Atlantic Association Brotherhoods met at the First Baptist Church in Beaufort and the First Baptist Church in New Bern to unite the hearts, minds, and souls to witness and lead souls to Jesus during our simultaneous revivals. The principal speaker was Rev. Clyde Davis, our State Brotherhood Secretary, who brought a message on missions. There were over 200 in attendance and much interest was shown.

We have some Brotherhoods who are very active and doing a good job for their Church and Jesus. The Royal Ambassadors throughout the association have shown good progress by having some fine programs for the boys. These leaders are to be congratulated. We are looking forward to having more activity in our Brotherhoods as we have a challenge to enlist all men of the Church in the Brotherhoods and to enlist our Church adults in Sunday School and to lead and teach our R.A.'s missions and church leadership. With your prayers and the help of God we hope that God's light will shine in us that it will be seen by somebody who is traveling in the dark.

Respectfully submitted,
G.R. Burnham

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
For Year Ending October 1, 1964

October 1, 1963 Balance		5,111.50
Receipts from churches during year		
Contribution to Minute fund	184. 00	
Contribution through D.V.B.S.	288.92	
Contributions General	7,572.06	
Total receipts from churches	8,044.98	
Contributed by Baptist State Convention	1,608.00	
Interest on Savings Account	174.88	
Pulpit Supply by Missionary	65.00	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	15.59	
Donation toward purchase Electric Typewriter	102.00	
Refund New Equipment Account	7.44	
Personal Contributions	11.00	
Total Receipts		10,028.89
Total Funds Available		$15,140.39
Disbursements:		
Missionary's Salary		5,000.01
Car Expense		1,200.00
Rent		975.00
Retirement		566.73
Harker's Island		255.00
Conventions		115.73
Telephone		366.07
Utilities		33.91
Office Supplies		314.98
Stationery		30.64
Postage		291.88
Repairs and Improvements		26.64
Office Equipment		605.43
B.T.U.		113.92
Minutes, 1963		307.80
Clerk's Honorarium		100.00
Simultaneous Revivals		175.61
W.M.U.		75.00
Sunday School		43.51
Moderator's Expenses		47.00
Miscellaneous		17.32
Total Disbursements		$10,662.18

October 1, 1964 Balance $4,478.21

Respectfully submitted,
R.N. Scott, Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET - 1964-65

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Harker's Island	$600.00	
2. Associational Survey Work	50.00	
3. Student Summer Worker Expenses	50.00	
Total		$700.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment	300.00	
2. Printing (including minutes)	450.00	
3. Office Supplies	300.00	
4. Postage	300.00	
5. Publicity	50.00	
6. Auditing and Bonding	25.00	
Total		1,425.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Missionary	5,200.00	
2. Secretary (one-half time)	1,300.00	
3. Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
4. Retirement	400.00	
5. Car allowance (Travel)	1,200.00	
6. Associational Clerk, Hon.	100.00	
7. Associational Moderator expense	50.00	
Total		9.450.00
D. CONVENTION, CONFERENCES, etc., Missionary	250.00	250.00
E. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent or payment on Associational Office	600.00	
2. Utilities (Tel., lights, water, heat, etc.)	350.00	
3. Insurance		
Total		950.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	100.00	
2. Training Union	150.00	
3. W.M.U.	75.00	
4. Brotherhood	100.00	
5. Music	50.00	
6. Stewardship Promotion	300.00	
7. Audio-Visual Aids	100.00	
8. Radio and Television		
9. Evangelism	25.00	
Total		900.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET		$13,825.00

Respectfully submitted, Howard Carlton, Chr. Alonza Salter
Ellis Lanier Leland Garner
B.J. May E.W. Howard

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again-learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all, I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with CHARITY AND CHILDREN, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives CHARITY AND CHILDREN so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McNeil

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster

than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
B.J. May

REPORT ON EVANGELISM 1963-64

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance) in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey in May 1964. What was done is now history, and we cannot go back to improve or change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964:

By Baptism-257; By letter-442; Total-699. I would note, too, that it took 34.7 Baptists to win 1 lost person to Jesus Christ.

The inevitable question arises: where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches, and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our churches and in our own personal lives. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament.

A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK ON EVANGELISM which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being IN CHRIST and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural, and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the EVANGELISM PLAN BOOK FOR 1965 which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM WORKBOOK which will be released by the Convention Press in October 1964.

Let us become united in our efforts to win the lost of our area to the Lord Jesus Christ. The "fields are white unto harvest." We must work and pray for a greater gathering of souls for Jesus in 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
E.T. Vinson

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee is happy to report that 1963 and 1964 has been a very full year, both for the committee and the Associational program. The committee has met monthly and has sought to give attention to the advancement and strengthening of the Associational ministry. This year the Association decided to dispense with the idea of building a home for the Missionary and to henceforth provide a rental allowance, thus permitting the Missionary to rent, build, or buy as he so chooses, but gave definite instructions that his residence be in Havelock which is felt to be the geographic center of the Association. The Association office and Missionary residence are now located in Havelock. Definite plans have been made and approved for a School of Missions to be held February 20-25, 1966.

It is most encouraging to see the fine spirit of cooperation which prevails among our churches in behalf of Associational Missions. It is significant that thirty-one of our thirty-three churches gave financial support to the Associational program this year. There are many expressions of concern and optimism which are encouraging as we come to a new year. Our Missionary is rendering a great service to our people and to God.

May God give us a great vision and endow us with power from on high that our churches may continue to be a part of world missions and glorify His name.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Ellis Lanier

REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

This has been an eventful, and I hope somewhat successful, year for Training Union in our Association. Unfortunately we began the year without a full quota of officers and had to lose a few along the way. These officers were able, however, to meet in executive session during November 1963 and January 1964 to accomplish planning for the programs that were undertaken. At present we have Training Unions organized and functioning in twenty-three of our thirty-three churches and missions, indicating that we have much yet to be done.

Three mass meetings were held during this year. The "M" Night meeting was held December 2, 1963 at First Baptist Church, New Bern, with an attendance of 260 representing 15 churches. The Greatest Percent Attendance banner was won by Oriental with 75% attendance while the Greatest Attendance banner was won by National Avenue, New Bern, with 51 members present. Reverend James O. Mattox, Pastor of Red Springs Baptist Church, brought a most inspiring message concerning the dedication of Queen Esther to the task which God had placed before her and challenging each and every person to equally dedicate himself to finding God's will and doing everything possible to fulfill God's desire. Training Union members present were challenged to work toward full participation in the Training Union program of study in order to become better stewards of talents and blessings which God has poured out upon each one.

The Associational Training Union Tournaments were held on Friday, April 3, 1964 at First Church, Beaufort. Twenty Juniors from four churches (Beaufort First, New Bern First, New Bern National Avenue, and Newport) participated in Junior Memory Work, nineteen going on to Region II; three Intermediates from New Bern First and National Avenue participated in the Intermediate Sword Drill with two going on to Region II, one Young Person from New Bern First spoke in the Speaker's Tournaments and went to Region II; and one adult from New Bern, National Avenue read in the Adult Bible Reader's Tournament and went to Region II. Eighteen Juniors won at the Region II Tournament and went on to the state and one Intermediate won at Region II and went to the State Youth Convention at High Point. Our Association was represented in Region II Tournaments by:

Junior Memory Work: Beaufort, First: Rachel Davis, Pam Lewis, Mary McGraw, Billy Mobley, Anne Potter, Alton Privette, Aleta Smith. New Bern, First: John Crump, Celia Goulding, Jettie Jones, Paula Jones, Billy King, Kay Russell, Jane Shembley, Jewel Kay Watson. National Avenue: Michael Cowell, Susan Small. Newport: Wanda Patton.

Intermediate Sword Drill: New Bern, First: Boyd King, Kevin Mauney.

Young People's Speaker: New Bern, First: Bobby King.

Adult Bible Reader: National Avenue: Miss Sarah Gibble.

Our Associational Youth Night was held April 18, 1964 at Newport Baptist Church with one hundred twenty-six Intermediates, Young People, and Leaders attending. The general program was conducted by seven of our Young People and included the motion picture, "Teenage Marriage," a conference on "Teenage Drinking and Smoking" led by Rev. D.P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, a conference on "Christianity versus Conformity" led by Rev. Lacy Oliver, pastor of Spillman Memorial Baptist Church of Kinston and Training Union Director of Neuse Association, and closed with an inspirational message by Rev. Tom Bodkin, student at Southeastern Seminary.

During the past summer our Association was fortunate enough to be represented by fifty-five members at our State Training Union Assembly at Fort Caswell and five at our Southwide Assembly at Ridgecrest, N.C.

With all of the new approaches being made to Training Union and its work, I hope that you will become familiar with them through the materials that are available and

help your Training Union to help your church fulfill the task our Lord has challenged us to accomplish. At present our Training Unions are cooperating with the Sunday School in the Adult Thrust Program by providing a detailed study of "Visitation," one of the major emphases of the program. I strongly urge all Sunday School officers and teachers to participate in these studies. Just briefly, I would like to mention the Tasks of the Training Union and to note that generally speaking the Training Union has deleted its missionary and evangelistic studies since these are more properly WMU and Brotherhood responsibilities.

The Tasks of Training Union:

1. To Interpret
   a. Systematic Theology - A doctrinal study
   b. Christian Ethics - The conduct of Christians
   c. Christian History - Where did our beliefs come from
   d. Church Polity and Organization
2. To give orientation to new church members
3. To train church members to perform the functions of their churches
4. To discover, recruit, and give general training to potential leaders
5. To provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church
6. To provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination

In closing I would like to announce that our next Associational meeting will be the Associational Training Union "M NIGHT" meeting which will be held on Monday and Tuesday nights, December 7 and 8. Since these are school nights, we are planning to hold two meetings so that you can get home without having to drive so far. One will be in the Eastern area and one in the Western area of our association. Rev. U.A. McManus, pastor of the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church will be our inspirational speaker and both meetings will be just alike. You can attend either one without missing anything.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert King, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association has taken seriously its responsibility "to act for the Association between sessions." It has felt deeply the weight of this responsibility. As the facing of issues necessitated decisions, this committee has prayerfully and carefully contemplated each decision cognizant of its responsibility to the Lord and to the Atlantic Baptist Association.

It is not the purpose of this report to rehearse the various organizational activities. These may be obtained through the individual organizational reports.

The major concern of this committee for the past year has been the creating of a spirit of unity among all phases of our work and all sections of our association. We have labored under the conviction that every church is infinitely important to the work of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

With this purpose as a foundation for our actions, one of the most important and far reaching decisions was made in the meeting of the committee on July 27, 1964. As a result of study by the Missions Committee, the Executive Committee approved the relocation of Missionary H.A. Privette to Havelock. Upon the commencement of his move, he would receive $100.00 per month housing allowance. The office of the Atlantic Baptist Association would now be located in Havelock. The present cost of such is $50.00 per month.

The office of our missionary serves as the control center for our association. It is our sincere hope that this centralization of his work will enable him to be more readily available to the needs of every committee or church.

As Moderator, I urge each of you to study carefully the reports of each organization. For the faithful and dedicated service of each member of the Executive Committee, I am sincerely thankful.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy T. Mobley

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Whereas the eighty-first annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association has had one of its best meetings, giving information, inspiration, and challenge to our Baptist people, now be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the host churches, Pollocksville Baptist Church and Parkview Baptist Church, for their generous hospitality and entertainment;
2. That we commend the Program Committee for the inspiration and challenge afforded us by the speakers of the session;
3. That the officers of our Association be commended for the admirable leadership provided during their administration;
4. That we express our gratitude to the Reverend H.A. Prevette, our associational missionary, as he labors among us in the name of the Master.
5. Be it further resolved that we encourage every church in the Atlantic Baptist Association to offer increased support to the total mission program of the association.
6. We are ever thankful to God for those who have caught the vision, and see the needs, and offer their time, talents, and money to promote the Kingdom of God in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McNeill, Chrm.
Mrs. A.L. Benton
Ellis Lanier
Sam Catlett
Norman Huffman

Our Beloved Dead

SINCE OCT. 1, 1963

ATLANTIC
Mr. Melvin Morris
Mrs. Helena M. Robinson

BAYBORO
Mr. D. T. Wilkinson

BAYVIEW
Mr. Hugh Whaley

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. Calvin Kirk
Mrs. Maude Parkins
Mrs. Verna Russell
Mrs. May Smith
Mrs. J. H. Whitehurst
Mr. Cecil Willis

COVE CITY
Mr. R. L. Wetherington

DAVIS
Mr. Guion J. Garner, Sr.
Mr. Vernon Murphy
Mrs. Charlotte Willis

DOVER
Mrs. Mady Brantley
Mrs. Lucy Brown
Mrs. Fuller Salter

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Nina Birch

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. James B. Gillikin

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mr. John Baker
Mrs. Betty Davis
Mrs. G. C. Hedgepeth
Mr. Julius Lewis
Mrs. Warren Styron
Mr. Christopher Willis
Mr. Hubert Willis
Mr. R. T. Willis, Sr. (Deacon)

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. Orman Cox
Mr. McMillard Leggette
Miss Temple Lewis
Mrs. J. B. Lovelace
Mr. Irvin Verrone

TABERNACLE
Mr. A. L. Dail (Deacon)
Mr. Edward Frazier, Jr.
Mr. Heber Z. Harrison (Trustee)
Mrs. Hyman Smith

NEWPORT
Mr. L. C. Carrol

ORIENTAL
Mr. Milford Lewis (Deacon)

PELETIER
Mr. William Bright
Mr. Frank Johnson

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. S. E. Dixon
Mrs. Paul Jarmon
Mrs. W. H. Parker

SEALEVEL
Mr. Keith Moon
Mrs. Fannie Willis

SWANSBORO
Mr. Nash Dennis
Mrs. Seth Jones
Mrs. Wayne Lombardi

TRENTON
Mrs. Mollie Brock

VANDEMERE
Mr. Ellsworth Voliva

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Eva Golden

CALENDAR FOR 1965

JANUARY Emphasis: BROTHERHOOD
3 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
4 Pastor's Conference-Morehead City
3-8 January Bible Study Week
11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers with Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union
18 Associational Executive Committee, Missions Committee
18-19 General Board
19-22 Student Department Seminar, Raleigh
20-22 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
24 Baptist Men's Day College Day

FEBRUARY Emphasis: SUNDAY SCHOOL

1-5 Pastor's Workshops: 1 Greenville, 2 Whiteville, 4 Raleigh, 5 Greensboro
4 W.M.U. Executive Committee
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
14-20 YWA Focus Week
14 Race Relations Sunday
15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conference
19-20 Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors' Conference, Asheboro, First and Camp CaRAway
21 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging Baptists,
22-26 Regional Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, and Young People
25-26 State-wide Conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston-Salem

MARCH Emphasis: TRAINING UNION

1-5 Adult Regional Choir Festivals
2 Associational Sunday School (appoint Nominating Committee)
8 Pastors and Wives, Morehead City
8-12 Pastors' Workshops: 1 Bryson City, 2 Asheville, 3 North Wilkesboro, 4 Lincolnton, 5 Albemarle
7-14 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
14-21 Youth Week
15-19 Tour of Colleges, Student Department
16-18 State WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
20 Youth Night in the Associations
21 Life Commitment Sunday
22 Associational Missions Committee

APRIL Emphasis: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

2 Training Union Tournaments
2-3 State Brotherhood Conference and State RA Congress (Pioneers and Ambassadors), Hickory, First
3 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
5 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
8-9 Regional Training Union Conventions: 8-Regions 3 and 4, 9-Regions 5 and 6
10 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
12 Regional Training Union Conventions: Regions 1 and 2
13 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
15-16 Regional Training Union Conventions: 15-Regions 9 and 10, 16-Regions 7 and 8
18 Easter Sunday
19 Associational Executive Committee
Missions Committee
19-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
23-24 N.C. Baptist Church Library Convention, Winston-Salem, Ardmore
23-25 BSU Spring Leadership Training Conference
27 VBS Clinic, New Bern
29 VBS Clinic, Beaufort
29-May 2 RA Campcraft Course for Associational Leadership, Camp CaRAway
30-May 2 Training Union Youth Convention

MAY Emphasis: BROTHERHOOD

2-9 Christian Home Week
3 Pastors and Wives, Morehead City
9 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
9-15 GA Focus Week
14-16 Baptist Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway
16 Baptist Radio-TV Sunday
24 Associational Missions Committee
25 Brotherhood Meeting (appoint Nominating Committee)
28-29 Supts. and Pastors' Workshop, Garner-Webb College
31-June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE Emphasis: SUNDAY SCHOOL

1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
7 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
7-11 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
11-12 Supts. and Pastors' Workshop, Chowan College
14-18 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
20 Religious Liberty Day
Father's Day (Christian Education Day)
21 Associational Missions Committee
25 Associational Finance Committee
28-30 Pastor's and Deacon's School

JULY Emphasis: BROTHERHOOD

5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
5 Pastors and Wives, Morehead City
12-13 General Board
19-23 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
26 Associational Executive Committee
Missions Committee
27-28 Camp Retreat
29 Associational Nominating Committee
30 Committee on Order of Business

AUGUST Emphasis: TRAINING UNION

8-14 Sunbeam Focus Week
9 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
15-22 Music Expansion Week (all churches)
20-22 State YWA House Party, Wake Forest College
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
23 Associational Missions Committee
26 Committee on Committees
27 Committee on Constitution
28 Training Union Meeting (report of Nominating Committee)
27 Associational Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem, First
29 On-to-College Day
29-Sept. 3 BSU State Officers' Retreat, Fort Caswell

SEPTEMBER Emphasis: SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report of Nominating Committee
6 Pastors and Wives, Morehead City
6-10 Planning-training Meetings in the Associations
10-11 Briefing Meeting, Assoc. Bro. Pres. & RA Leaders, Camp CaRAway
13-17 Area Sunday School Conventions: 13 New Bern, First, 14 Thomasville, First, 16 Hickory, First, 17 Sylva, Scott's Creek
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20-24 Sunday School Preparation Week
23 Seminary Extension Workshop, Region 10, Bryson City
27 Associational Missions Committee
27-Oct. 1 Associational Officers' Area Training Conf. for Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, and Brotherhood Officers. 27-Kinston, First, Concord, First, 28-Fayetteville, First, Hickory Highland, 30-Durham Greystone, Shelby, First, 1 High Point, Green Street, Franklin, First

OCTOBER Emphasis: BROTHERHOOD

4 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
6,13,20,27 Wednesday night Co-operative Program Emphasis in local churches
11-12 General Board, Raleigh
11 Associational Executive Committee
Missions Committee
13 Church Building Conference, Concord, First
25-28 General Baptist Convention
26 Associational Clinic for Church Officers and Committees
28-29 ANNUAL MEETING

NOVEMBER Emphasis: TRAINING UNION

2 Election Day

5-7 BSU Convention, Charlotte, Myers Park
8 Pastors and Wives, Morehead City
8 Associational RA Conclaves
7-13 RA Week
16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21&28 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
25-28 International Student Retreat, Williamsburg, Virginia
29 Associational Missions Committee

28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER Emphasis: SUNDAY SCHOOL

6 Pastors and Wives, New Bern
6 "M" Night
12 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the churches
26 Student Night at Christmas
27 Associational Missions Committee

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	L. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880 --	**Bethel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**V. N. Seawell**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**J. L. Stewart**	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881 --	**Magnolia**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. R. Oliver**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**C. C. Newton**	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882 --	**Emmals Chapel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**F. H. Ivey**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**J. B. Taylor**	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883 --	**Bethlehem**	**J. L. Stewart**	**L. T. Carroll**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**W. M. Kennedy**	18	54	5230	

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884 -- Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177. 33
1884 -- Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690. 83
1885 -- Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255. 55
1886 -- Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401. 59
1887 -- Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495. 57
1888 -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353. 11
1889 -- Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714. 36
1890 -- Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854. 96
1891 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850. 93
1892 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209. 66
1893 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540. 54
1894 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823. 58
1895 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967 37
1896 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116. 39
1897-- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502. 07
1898 -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307. 46
1899 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003. 24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307. 72
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459. 01
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556. 65
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	8. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848. 09
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985. 04
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	8. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762. 66
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871. 30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138. 78
1908 -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233. 50
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029. 77
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350. 79
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056. 80
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032. 27
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915 -- Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	8. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529. 73
1916 -- Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948. 78
1917 -- Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	Theo. 8. Davis	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299. 00
1918 -- Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	C. W. 8lanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914. 59
1919 -- Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	C. W. 8lanchard	J. 8. Willis	23	57	5265	58092. 83
1920 -- Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	Theo. 8. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694. 69
1921 -- Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055. 18
1922 -- Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098. 49
1923 -- Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143. 29
1924 -- Nov. 18-Fort 8arnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476. 78
1925 --.Nov. 4-New 8ern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533. 65
1926 -- Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080. 97
1927 -- Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	through	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648. 25
1928 -- Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693. 66
1929 -- Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122. 84

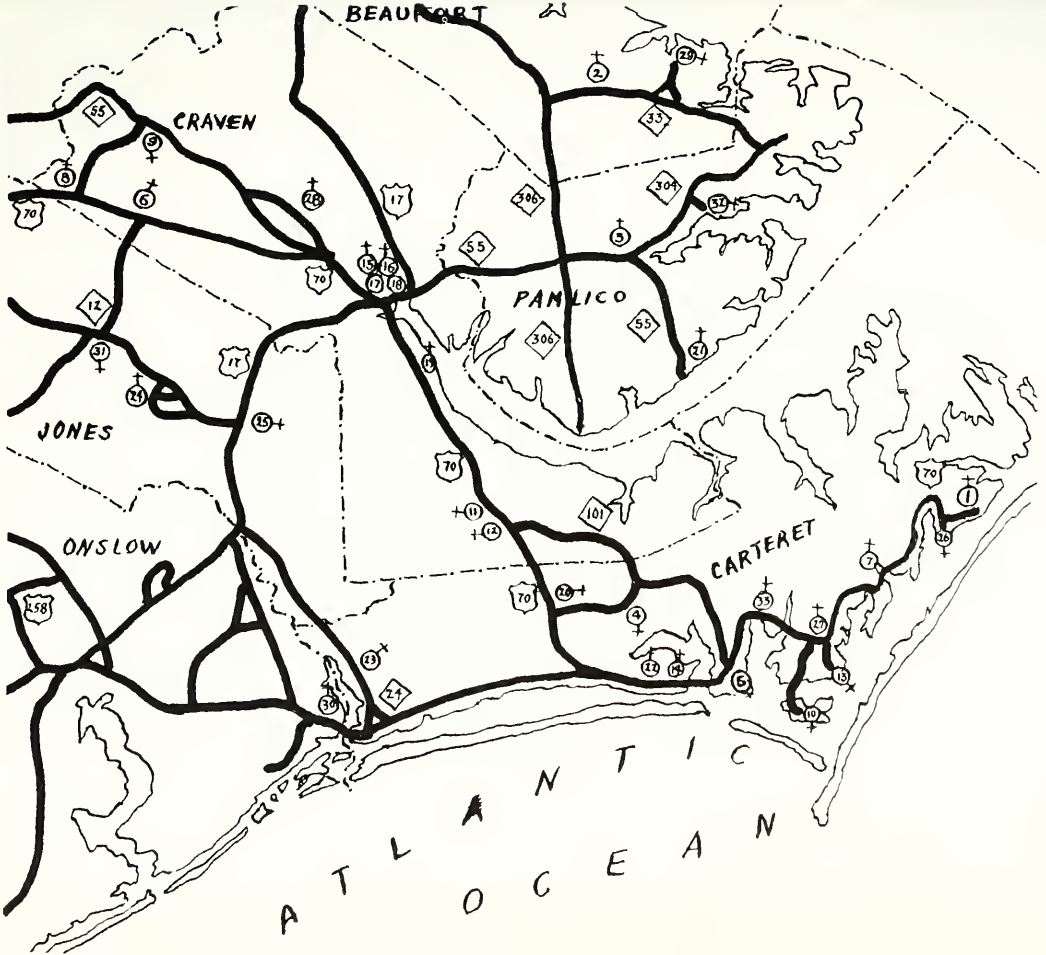
[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1930 -- Nov.	5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov.	5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov.	10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933 -- Nov.	9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 -- Nov.	8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 -- Oct.	31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 -- Oct.	29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 -- Oct.	28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 -- Oct.	27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 -- Oct.	26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 -- Oct.	24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 -- Oct.	30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 -- Oct.	29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 -- Oct.	28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 -- Oct.	26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 -- Oct.	24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 -- Oct.	24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 -- Oct.	30-31-N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 -- Oct.	28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 -- Oct.	27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 -- Oct.	26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 -- Oct.	25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 -- Oct.	30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 -- Oct.	29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954--Nov.	4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov.	3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov.	1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct.	31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October	30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct.	29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov.	3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961--Nov.	2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--Nov.	1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963--Oct.	**31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First**	**Corbin Cooper**	**H. W. Crump**	**R. N. Scott**	**Corbin Coope**	**Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard**				
1964 -- Oct.	29-Pollocksville	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones	25	32	8887	548344
Oct.	30-Parkview					E. T. Vinson	27	32	8940	510033



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 WOODVILLE

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Clerk H. W. Crump Address P. O. Box 2084, New Bern

Moderator J. W. Long Address 1709 Tayon Rd., New Bern

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Atlantic	1896	2	4	W. M. Jones, Atlantic	2	7	9	3	2	182	42	224	2		Y	N			2878
2	Aurora	1896	2	2	James Perry, (Interim) 235 N. Win., Wake, For.				1		46	22	68	1		Y	N			
3	Battle Ground Park	1962	1	4	Tom M. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern		15	2	1	6	115	6	121	1	20	Y	N			3900
4	Bayboro	1885	3	4		6	9			4	161	37	198	2	24	Y	N			3640
5	Bayview	1912	1	4	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport	7	3	2		4			137	1	35	N	N			1700
6	Beaufort, First	1857	4	4	Billy T. Mobley, 208 North Ave., Beaufort	23	2		8	20	586	112	698	1	140	Y	N			5356
7	Cove City	1893	2	4		1			1	3	70	43	113	1		Y	N			1800
8	Davis	1867	2	4	James Lowell Willis, Box 94, Davis	4	4			7	129	29	158		30	Y	Y			4160
9	Dover	1898	2	4	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 226, New Bern	3				3	32	99	131	1	5	N	N			1300
10	Fort Barnwell	1855	2		B. T. Freeman, Rt. 1, Dover	12	5	1	1				225	2		Y	N			1800
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	1951	3	4	H. Ellis Lanier, 102 Creek Dr., Havelock	27	82	1	1	59	308	114	422	1	7	Y	Y			4800
12	First	1949	4	4	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	5	52	3	4	38	285	160	445	1		Y	N			5200
13	Marshallberg	1899	2	4	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	11	3		3		109	28	137	2	10	Y	N			3000
14	Morehead City, First	1873	4	4	Corbin Cooper, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City	22	36	6	9	37	713	346	1059	2	172	Y				5600
15	Parkview	1956	4	4	David F. Cox, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead C.	3	16			5	127	23	150	1	30	Y	N			3900
16	New Bern, First	1809	5	4	Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Heritage Dr., New Bern	14	44	3	12	34	648	345	993	1	199	Y	Y		1	7280
17	National Ave.	1954	6	4	Joe D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	7	16	4			234	29	263	1	104	Y	Y			4680
18	Tabernacle	1895	5	4	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern	41	34	15	12	35	741	155	896	2	175	Y	Y			7020
19	Temple	1955	7	4	L. D. Munn, P. O. Box 543, New Bern	17	33	3	21		300	47	347	1	50	Y	N			4004
20	Newport	1953	3	4	E. T. Vinson, Drawer F., Newport	21	38	8	1	12	350	106	456	2	143	Y	N			1450
21	Oriental	1899	3	2	Richard Davis, Box 109, Wake Forest		1	1	1	1	46	28	74	1	11	Y	N			1450
22	Peletier	1953	1	4	Russell Bell, Star Route, Swansboro	3	3			4	112	42	154	1	7	Y	N			1300
23	Piney Grove	1831	1	4	Paul Willis, Jr., 316 W. Main St., Benson	6	1		1		60		60	1		Y	N			2080
24	Pollocksville	1883	2	4	Charles W. Midkiff, Pollocksville	6	3	1	3	3	138	43	181	2	23	Y	N			4000
25	Sealevel	1958	2	4	Frank Chance, Cape Carteret, Swansboro	11	8	19		4	54	4	58	1		Y	N			1242
26	Smyrna	1829	2	4	Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern		1			3	54	32	86		5	Y	Y			2080
27	South Creek	1884	2	2	Ernest Douthit, P. O. Box 366, Havelock						36	27	63	1	4	Y	N			300
28	Spring Garden	1895	1	4	B. G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Dover	1					87	36	123	2		Y	Y			2100
29	Swansboro	1896	3	4	James E. Baucum, P. O. Box 454, Swansboro	4	21	3	1	12	394	163	557		132	N	Y			5000
30	Trenton	1905	3	4		1	2			1	162	51	213	1		Y	Y			2760
31	Vandemere	1893	2	4	D. E. Lawrence, 1416 Spencer Ave., New Bern	1				1	30	6	36	1	3	Y	N			480
32	Woodville	1843	2	4	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg		3		1	1	79	15	94			Y	Y			1043
33	Missions, Huggins Mem. C.				Mr. G. Felix Moore, 305 Front St., Beaufort															1365
34	Trent Court				W. L. Williams, Bridgeton															
					Totals	257	442	92	83	299	6188	2190	8940	37	1329					102418

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Superintendent Tom Jones Address Rt. 4, New Bern

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. Ss. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Atlantic	Aolbort Mason, Atlantic	7	12	17	16	25	35	8				46			4		170	122	116		116		
2	Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora			3	6	3	4	8	2	1		14	1				42	30					
3	Battle Ground Park	Hoyt B. Johnson, 309 Hoke St., New Bern		12	26	27	21	13	15			25	32			3		174	95	139		139		
4	Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Bayboro	3	14	16	18	34	8	10			15	24	2		3		147	105	115		115		
5	Bayview	Raymond R. Gray, Rt. 2, Newport			39		18		41				45					143	75	79		79		
6	Beaufort, First	George A. Laughton, Rt. 1, Box 68-A, Beaufort	14	48	41	58	94	61	22	8		44	105	40	26	5		566	312	210		210		
7	Cove City	Billy Mathews, Cove City		3	3	4	11	7	20	10			45			3		103	65	103		103		
8	Davis	Hubert Willis, Davis		10	9	13	17	9	9	9	3	12	12	25		5		131	95	55		55		
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover		2	3	7	6	9					14			5		41	35	55		55		
10	Fort Barnwell	Paul T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover		5	10	18	26	32	20				65					176	102	85		85		
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Craig Dodson, 147 Bryan Blvd., Havelock		63	68	103	71	30	17	67		57	51	2		3		532	286	252	101	353		
12	First	C. L. Corrigan, 8 Chatham Rd., Cherry Point		57	59	79	60	32	17	17	10	37	42			2		412	228	181	35	216		
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna		6	9	16	23	11		3		13	28	7		4		120	80	78		78		
14	Morehead City, First	Warren Beck, Box 625, Morehead City	17	18	38	69	106	101	29	37	58	55	87	107	20	5		816	424	264		264		
15	Parkview	Earl R. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 431, Morehead City	8	6	12	21	34	27				15	32			4		159	103	81		81		
16	New Bern, First	Charles Yohn, Jr., 801 Clarke Ave., New Bern	7	61	33	49	88	87	18	8	14	58	183	12	10	4	52	685	355	175		175		
17	National Ave.	J. Z. Kornegay, 1812 Fayetteville St., New Bern	8	27	22	38	46	32	9	5	5	19	21	25	14	3		274	166	158		158		
18	Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 1113 Park Ave., New Bern	10	51	30	56	85	61	33	26		78	149		13	6		598	390	282		282		
19	Temple	C. E. Hill, 2203 Woodland Ave., New Bern		41	26	38	56	34	20	31		30	65			3		334	163	170		170		
20	Newport	Ira J. Jones, Rt. 2, Newport	11	34	49	42	77	53	12			107				12		397	229	235		235		
21	Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental	2		10	4	8	9	12			16	7			2		70	45	35		35		
22	Peletier	David R. Morris, St., Rt. 1, Box 218, Swansboro		5	8	10	20	10	6				26			3		88	50					
23	Piney Grove	A. R. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Pollocksville			5	3	12		12			14	8			8		62	47	19		19		
24	Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville		8	8	10	18	13	10		4	13	63			2		149	104	60		60		
25	Sealevel	Charles Fuchs, Sealevel		13	8	12	13	13		18			19			3		99		53		53		
26	Smyrna	Shelton Willis, Smyrna		10	7	18	6	4	9			27	15			3		99	53	54		54		
27	South Creek	E. E. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora			2	2	4				8		20			8		44	15					
28	Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, Rt. 2, New Bern	8	8	4	5	9	8	10	20	1		19			2		86	69					
29	Swansboro	Raymond Odham, Hubert	11	45	24	55	59	20	17	18	7	33	63	36	10	4		402	206	144		144		
30	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton		12	13	4	16	15	19	13		33				3		128	82					
31	Vandemere	Milton Mizzell, Vandemere			3	9	10		5				9			6		42	25					
32	Woodville	Justin Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort			8	7	9	5	6			16	31			3		82		47		47		
33	Missions, Huggins Memorial C.				8	8	10	5	7	14		5				2		59	44	55		55		
34	Trent Court																								
		Totals	106	571	621	825	1095	746	421	306	110	722	1340	257	93	131	52	7371	4200	3275	136	3411		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Director Robert King, Jr. Address 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic		2	4	10	12			15	22		2		70	42	
2	Aurora																
3	Battle Ground Park	Gene Bray, Rt. 4, Box 131, New Bern	3		8	11	6				13		3		44	33	
4	Bayboro	Mrs. James Alfred, P. O. Box 33, Bayboro		11	7	17	9			4	4		2		54	35	
5	Bayview	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport			21			24			27				72	35	
6	Beaufort, First	Fred Bertram, 310 Broad St., Beaufort	9	15	22	58	32	13		21	41		5		216		
7	Cove City	Mrs. Eltoh White, Cove City													10		
8	Davis	William C. Pake, Davis	1	3	8	14	7	5		14	16		6		74	46	
9	Dover																
10	Fort Barnwell																
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Billy Nobles, 205 Bryan Blvd., Havelock		10	21	23	9	9		19	14		3		108	62	
12	First	Frank McCullough, Chatham Rd., Cherry Point	11	10	16	13	8	9	6	15	6		2		88	50	
13	Marshallberg																
14	Morehead City, First	Darrell Sanders, 710 N 20th St., Morehead C.	9	5	7	33	22	15	15	19	24	13	3		165	105	
15	Parkview	M. E. McNiel, 102 Holly Ln., Morehead City	3		14	23	21				23		2		86	38	
16	New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern	6	3	18	30	20	12		20	18	2	4		133	80	
17	National Ave.	C. O. Conaway, Center Ave., New Bern	12	5	17	20	17	10		10	20		3		114	67	2
18	Tabernacle	E. H. Ricks, 1805 High St., New Bern	6	6	13	34	22	4			42		4		131	62	1
19	Temple	Mrs. W. D. Lee, 2113 Woodland Ave., New B.	6	12	18	44	23	12			52				167		1
20	Newport	Leland D. Garner, Rt. 2, Newport	3	5	13	25	29	14		28	19		3		139	81	
21	Oriental	Mr. Lynn Henry, Box 8379, Oriental					5				8				13	6	
22	Peletier																
23	Piney Grove																
24	Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P. O. 4, Pollocksville	3	2	7	11	10			22			6		61	31	
25	Sealevel																
26	Smyrna																
27	South Creek																
28	Spring Garden																
29	Swansboro	Howard Cobb, P. O. Box 31, Swansboro	6		9	10		16		15	15		5		76		
30	Trenton	Garland Howard, Rt. 2, Trenton				4	12	8			8		2		34	18	
31	Vandemere																
32	Woodville	Hedrick Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort															
33	Missions, Huggins Memorial C.																
34	Trent Court																
		Totals	78	99	223	380	264	151	21	202	372	13	55		1855	791	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Music Director Will Andress Address 611 E. Front St., New Bern

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quarters, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrollment	86 Total Enrollment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic			5	5		10				20		Y	Broadman	N
2	Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora												Y	Broadman	N
3	Battle Ground Park	James Stewart, 1801 Old Cherry Point Rd., New 8ern		3	11	6	2	13				35	20	Y	Baptist	N
4	Bayboro	Jackie Holton, P. O. Box 191, Bayboro			15	6		8				29	22	Y	Broadman	N
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport												N	8roadman	N
6	Beaufort, First	Edwart T. Roberts, 110 Orange St., 8eaufort	9	16	33	35		15	2			115		Y	Broadman	Y
7	Cove City													N	Broadman	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Phyllis Willis, Davis												Y	Broadman	N
9	Dover														Broadman	N
10	Fort Barnwell													N	8roadman	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Garland Morris, Ketner Hgts., Havelock				2	4	14		3		23	11	Y	Baptist	N
12	First	Ron Biggs, 320 Perkins St., Havelock				3	9	9		4		21	12	Y	Baptist	N
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg				6		11				27		N	Baptist	N
14	Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, 8ox 187, Morehead City			26	31	28		7			92	83	Y	8aptist	N
15	Parkview	Mrs. Rudolph Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morhead City				3	1	8		3		15	8	Y	Christian Praise	N
16	New Bern, First	Will K. Andress, 611 East Front St., New 8ern		22	34	27	14	28		9		134	112	Y	8aptist	Y
17	National Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New 8ern		5	6	12		20				43	27	Y	Baptist	N
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. Leroy Alligood, 1906 Trent Blvd., New 8ern						25				25	20	Y	Baptist	N
19	Temple	W. D. Lee, 2113 Woodland Ave., New 8ern		18	6	2		12		2		22	17	Y	Baptist	Y
20	Newport	Deryl Garner, P. O. 8ox 298, Newport			6	8	14	16	1	4		49	25	Y	8aptist	N
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental												Y	Broadman	N
22	Peletier	David R. Morris, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 218, Swansboro												Y	Broadman	N
23	Piney Grove													N	Broadman	N
24	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville						16		3		19	13	Y	Baptist	N
25	Sealevel														Baptist	N
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Hazel Sparks, Harkers Island			10			12					16	Y	Broadman	N
27	South Creek	Myra Mayo, Rt. 2 Box 140, Aurora												N	Broadman	N
28	Spring Garden													N	8roadman	N
29	Swansboro	George Keitzman, P. O. 8ox 247, Swansboro				12	4	20		4		22	20	Y	8aptist	N
30	Trenton	Geroge K												N	8roadman	N
31	Vandemere													N	Voice of Praise	N
32	Woodville													N	8aptist	N
33	Missions, Huggins Memorial C.															
34	Trent Court															
		Totals	9	64	152	158	76	237	10	32		731	406			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Brotherhood President G. R. Burnham Address New Bern

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic	W. J. Jones, Atlantic	1	5	1	4			9		B	8	17
2	Aurora													
3	Battle Ground Park	James Benton, Rt. 4, Box 132, New Bern	William Cornwall, Rt. 4, Box 9B, New Bern									1B	1B	1B
4	Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Bayboro		1	6					6		13	13	19
5	Bayview	Hubert E. Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150A, Beauf.										17	17	17
6	Beaufort, First	Milton Laughton, Rt. 1, Box B3-C, Beaufort	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box B3-F, Beaufort	1	14	1	2			16		40	40	56
7	Cove City													
8	Davis	Leland Piner, Davis	Bryan Salter, Davis			1	9		9	9		15	15	24
9	Dover													
10	Fort Barnwell													
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	W. A. Montgomery, 3 Pender Lane, C. P.										12	12	12
12	First	Warren Crum, 72 Fike Dr., Havelock	Curtis M. Erickson, 42 Rowell Circle, Havelock									1B	1B	1B
13	Marshallberg													
14	Morehead City, First	Joe Moore, 201 N. 19th St., Morehead C.	William D. Styron, 105 Noyer Ave., Morehead	1	21	1	14			35		35	35	70
15	Parkview													
16	New Bern, First	D. H. Ratledge, 1905 Wilson St., New Bern	C. C. Meekins, 1712 Trent Blvd., New Bern	1	14	1	8	1	7	29		77	77	106
17	National Ave.	Lee Pitman, Old Cherry P. Rd., New Bern	Dallas Cowell, Trent Ave., New Bern	1	6	1	3	1	1	10		30	30	40
18	Tabernacle	James French, 1113 Park Ave., New Bern	Neil Curtis, 214 Tryon Palace Dr., New Bern	2	25	1	15			40		25	25	65
19	Temple	Bobby Wilson, Circle Dr., New Bern	Kenneth Perry, 906 Meadows St., New Bern	1	12					12		56	56	68
20	Newport	Henry Edwards, Newport	Leland D. Garner, Rt. 2, Newport	1	13	1	14			27		30	30	57
21	Oriental													
22	Peletier													
23	Piney Grove													
24	Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Pollocksville	Donald Batchelor, Pollocksville							12			B	20
25	Sealevel													
26	Smyrna	Alonzo Bell, Box 2, Smyrna										7	7	7
27	South Creek													
28	Spring Garden		James Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern		2	1	3		1	6				6
29	Swansboro		Bobby Stroud, Rt. 1, Swansboro							12				12
30	Trenton													
31	Vandemere													
32	Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beafort										8	B	B
33	Missions, Hu. Mem. C.													
34	Trent Court													
			Totals	10	100	9	72	2	9	221		409	409	640

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational President Mrs. E. L. Davis Address Beaufort

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic	1					2	1		1	1		6	53					13	5		8	11		90
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Aurora	1											1	9											9
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Dian Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern	1						1		1	1	1	5	16						6		8	5	4	39
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Paul West, P. O. Box 143, Bayboro	1						1		1	1		4	20						8		8	15		50
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport	1											1	35											35
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. J. W. Mason, 715 Ann St., Beaufort	1			1		1	2		2	1	1	9	145			7		1	18		21	16	6	214
7	Cove City		1																							15
8	Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis	1				1				1			3	20				7				8			35
9	Dover																									
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover	1					1	1			1		4	17					7	5			9		38
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. William Montgomery, 3 Pender Ln., C. P.	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	41	6				10	20		15	11		101
12	First	Mrs. Juanita Winthrow, 22 Gates Rd., C. P.	1					1	2		2	1		7	27					9	17		17	12		82
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	1				1							2	28				8							36
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. L. J. Norris, 806 Arendell St., Morehead C.	2						3		2	1		8	133						28		31	27		219
15	Parkview	Mrs. W. M. Horne, 205 Florida Ave., Morehead	1					1	1		1	1		5	22					11	14		14	10		71
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. J. Ben Warren, 207 Pine Rd., New Bern	1			1		2	2		2	1		9	158			11		21	19		22	16		247
17	National Ave.	Mrs. J. Z. Korne Gay, 1812 Fayv., New Bern	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	31			5		8	10		13	5		72
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. T. A. Williams, 1617 Spencer Ave., N. B.	1					1	1		1	1		5	76					8	15		10	15		124
19	Temple	Mrs. Irving Schwach, 112 Camelia Rd., N. B.	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	32	6				6	20		13	9		86
20	Newport	Jane Garner, P. O. Box 298, Newport	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	45	4				15	16		11	13	6	110
21	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Box 38, Oriental	1											1	13											13
22	Peletier																									
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. Mildred Waller, Rt. 4, Pollocksville	1											1	13											13
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	1			1				1				3	27			4				9				40
25	Sealevel	Mrs. Caroline Taylor, Sealevel	1											1	12											12
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonzo Bell, Box 2, Smyrna	1											1	23											23
27	South Creek	Neth Mercer, Rt. 2, Aurora																								
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. R. Joel Adams, Rt. 2, Box 127, Swansboro	1	1					1		1	1		5	15	3					4		3	5		30
29	Swansboro	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 281F Cape C., Sw.	1			1			1	1				4	62			6			14	12				94
30	Trenton	Mrs. Delmar Weaver, Trenton						1						1						12						12
31	Vandemere																									
32	Woodville																									
33	Missions, Huggins Mem. C.																									
34	Trent Court																									
		Totals	27	1		4	2	14	21	2	19	15	8	111	1073	19		33	15	121	219	21	202	179	16	1910

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equip., by Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained from the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Atlantic		7000	112000			4099	N							Y	N
2	Aurora			6000	336			N				15	$50		N	N
3	Battle Ground Park	Miss Marilyn French, Rt. 3, Box 348, New Bern	10000	25000			5416	N				10	2		Y	N
4	Bayboro		12000	29500	617		4502	N		1		8	5		N	N
5	Bayview		10000	40000	1552			N				$120		1	Y	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. J. F. Longest, P. O. Box 466, Beaufort	12500	285000			94545	Y	330	1		16	900		Y	N
7	Cove City			14000				N							N	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis	15000	115000			10683	Y	365	1	1	8	4		N	N
9	Dover			11000				N				65	35		Y	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Judith Register, Rt. 1, Dover	10000	60000	10000			Y	50			$118	$88		N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point		13200	101300	4800		43150	Y	280			18	4		Y	N
12	First		5000	65000			1630	Y	45			10	5		Y	N
13	Marshallberg		8000	28000			2254	N				$300	$25		Y	N
14	Morehead City, First		32245	246529			28180	Y	375	1	1	25	$1200		Y	N
15	Parkview		10000	70000	25000		30000	N				$500	$60		N	N
16	New Bern, First		30000	384098	1278		119912	N		1	1	22	2		Y	N
17	National Ave.		16500	85000				N				11	2		Y	N
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert Murdock, 311 Hoke St., New Bern	45000	295000			16187	Y	200	1		20	2		Y	N
19	Temple		18500	85000	500		37000	N				7	2		Y	Y
20	Newport	Miss Betty Boyd, Rt. 2, Newport	26000	187000	4750		110365	Y	360	1		12	6		Y	Y
21	Oriental			20000				N				20	2. 5		N	N
22	Peletier			40000	325		5000	N							N	N
23	Piney Grove			6000	300			N		1			2		N	N
24	Pollocksville		9000	85000	700		70000	N				$500	$150		N	N
25	Sealevel			15000	474			N							N	N
26	Smyrna		4000	25000	180		210	N				10	1		Y	N
27	South Creek			3000				N							N	N
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern		75000				Y	500						N	Y
29	Swansboro		30250	196500	389		10546	Y	275	1		$2000	$440			N
30	Trenton		10000	25000			2800	N				1	$100		N	N
31	Vandemere			5000	500			N				15			N	N
32	Woodville			15000				N							N	N
33	Missions: Huggins Memorial C.		6000	16000				N				1. 6	1. 4		N	N
34	Trent Court															
		Totals	482695	2754927	51701		596479		2680	6	3			1		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Treasurer R. N. Scott Address Box 141, New Bern

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, P. O. Box 186, Atlantic	13513	2878	925		8019	11822
2	Aurora	Staley Rowe, Aurora	3021	645			1206	1206
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Gwen Hoffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern	8537	3900			3973	7873
4	Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, Alliance	7767	3640	104		2663	6407
5	Bayview	Mrs. Willis Garner, Rt. 2, Box 304, Newport	2162	1700			72	1772
6	Beaufort, First	T. H. Potter, P. O. Box 291, Beaufort	51078	5886	8863		27911	42660
7	Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City	5105	1800				2450
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis	12021	2105	588		6357	9050
9	Dover	Hugh Wisner, Box 272, Dover	2196	1300			896	2196
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William J. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover	3600			100	150	250
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Walter Crawford, P. O. Box 345, Havelock	23778	4800	1200		12206	18206
12	First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Dr., Havelock	15497	5200	1316	105	6816	11821
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	6338	3000	300		2297	5597
14	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, Box 15, Morehead City	75328	5600	10772	1500	58811	76683
15	Parkview	L. O. Crowe, P. O. Box 986, Morehead City	12102	3900	408		27858	32166
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Murray W. Munns, Rt. 3, Box 144, New Bern	76495	7210	8907	110	44094	60321
17	National Ave.	Mrs. V. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern	20604	4680	1084		12550	18314
18	Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, P. O. Box 141, New Bern	56899	7020	6973		24368	38361
19	Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern	17157	4004	749		11031	15784
20	Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Newport	26764	5200	508		15738	21446
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	3200	1450	313	25	428	2273
22	Peletier	C. A. Dudley, Rt. 1, Swansboro	1794	1300			150	1450
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. Hazel Parker, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	2718	2080	15		445	2540
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	18805	4000			4036	8036
25	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel	3575	1242	85		650	1976
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Gillikin, Williston	3447	995			2013	2888
27	South Creek	Ana M. Lupton, R. Aurora	1347	333			678	1011
28	Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box, New Bern	2599	1025			977	2002
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro	22404	2712	1653		10770	15135
30	Trenton	Darlton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton	4696	2760	70		1850	4680
31	Vandemere	Mrs. Ella Toler, Box 496, Alliance	1165	480			500	980
32	Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort	3113	1043	156		775	1974
33	Missions, Huggins Memorial C.	See Davis Treasurer	1208	300	335		692	1327
34	Trent Court							
		Totals	510033	94188	45324	1840	290980	429330

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

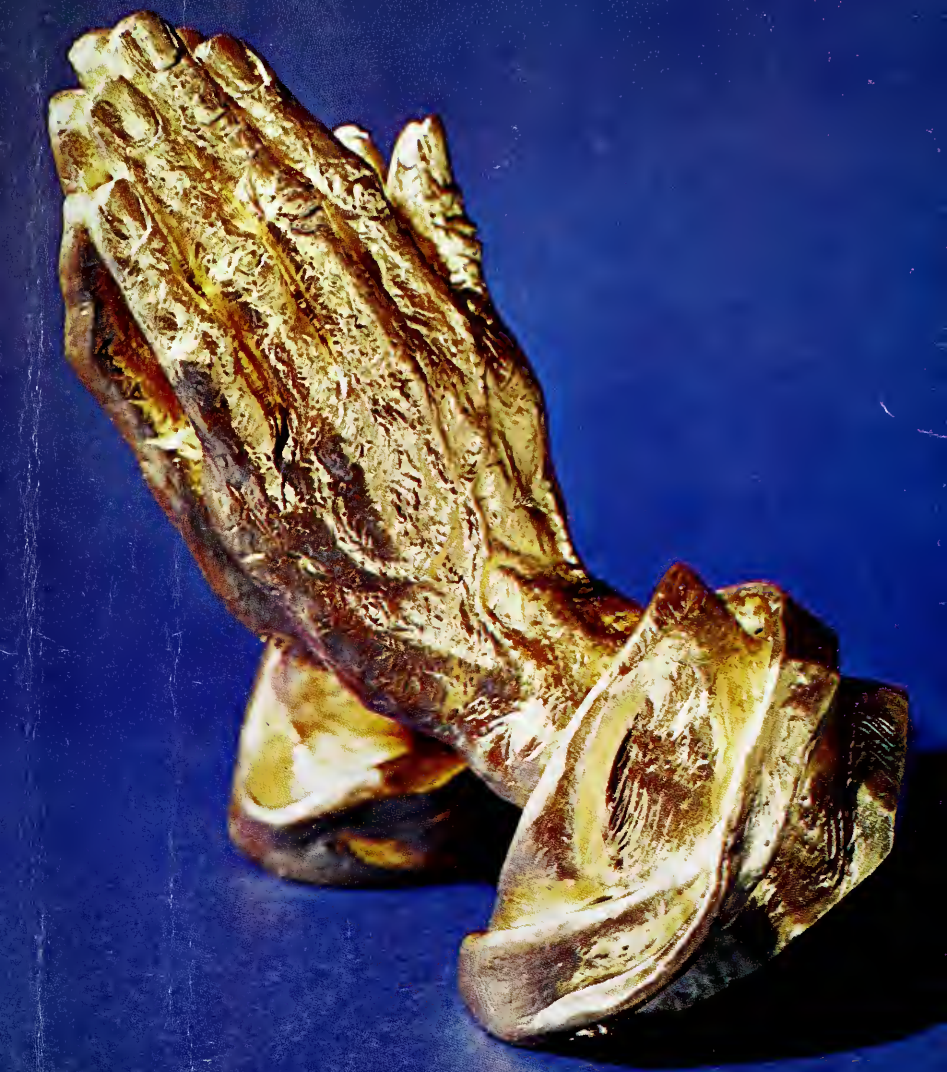
ASSOCIATION Atlantic State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Missionory Henry H. Privette Address P. O. Box 365, Have.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Lesta Hammer, Atlantic	1108	164	45	92	275		92	69			1844
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Aurora	364			16	33						413
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New 8ern	355	71		47	89		29	20		5	616
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Paul West, P. O. Box 143, Bayboro	700	177	14	24	48	4	44	14	12		1037
5	Bayview	Mrs. Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150-A, Beaufort	120	15			48				36		390
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Mildred T. Spivey, Rt. 1, 8ox 79, Beaufort	7571	825	480	650	1331	58	216	164	110	25	11430
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	50	25		49	57		40	30	13		263
8	Davis	C. H. Davis, Sr., Davis	615	315	30	58	164		35	42	25	46	1330
9	Dover	Mrs. Grace Arnette, Rt. 2, 8ox 2, Dover	13						5		10		28
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William J. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover	118		21	13	50	13	36	26	26		303
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock	3563	435	79	150	334		161	[illegible]		120	4940
12	First	Jaco 8. Grace, 400 Chadowick Dr., Havelock	1375	336		120	424			5			2260
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	100	29	10	25	30		135	30			359
14	Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead	14552	1305	425	605	2830	135	2124	300	400	1065	23741
15	Parkview	Mrs. Bill Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead	834	750	27	38	197	7	34	14		7	1164
16	New 8ern, First	W. K. Russell, 1001 Highland Dr., New Bern	14127	1339	277	411	1235	7	130	109	37	1033	18075
17	National Ave.	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New B.	1973	395	87	54	280	2	105	32	11	29	2968
18	Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 513 "B" St., New Bern	12505	1075	271	543	1280		1550	300		81	17605
19	Temple	Mrs. Vera Cox, 2211 Henderson Ave., New Bern	688	132	20	28	138						1006
20	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport	2753	850	23	92	229		58	6	5		4016
21	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	600	80	25	23	63	9	100	23	8	12	943
22	Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 305A, Swansboro	15				10				8		33
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	245	48	9	27	43		3				375
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500	142	40	138	248	25	316	30	60	14	1513
25	Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel		30			17		12	11			71
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	206	25	37	33	42	6	31	25	10		415
27	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora											
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern	55	100	23	73	92						354
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Howard Smith, Rt. 1, Box 215, Swansboro	1549	440	132	328	278	13	116	91	35		2982
30	Trenton	Mrs. Darris Koonce, P. O. Box 35, Trenton	53	10	19		25	8	25	31	8		179
31	Vandemere	John Toler, Box 496, Alliance	173						4	6		2	185
32	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort	112	42	75	75	50	10	50	50		50	514
33	Missions, Huggins Mem. C.		25	40	25		25	10	20	25	20	83	273
34	Trent Court												
		Totals	68992	9155	2146	3712	9965	307	5479	1540	834	2572	101352

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1965



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Pollocksville, N.C.

October 28, 1965

and

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

Swansboro

October 29, 1965

Eighty-Third Annual Session To Be Held

October 27, 1966 at MOREHEAD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 28, 1966 at TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers ---------- 3
Budget 1965-66 ---------- 26
Standing Committees ---------- 4
Organizational Officers ---------- 3
- Sunday School ---------- 3
- Training Union ---------- 3
- Brotherhood ---------- 3
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 3

Members of Executive Committee ---------- 5
Directory of Church Officers (not in Tables) ---------- 7
Constitution ---------- 12
Guide lines for Associational Missionary ---------- 22
Proceedings ---------- 19

Reports:
- American Bible Society ---------- 29
- Associational Missionary ---------- 33
- Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 31
- Brotherhood ---------- 30
- Christian Education ---------- 34
- Christian Literature ---------- 34
- Committee on Committees ---------- 27
- Executive Committee ---------- 34
- Evangelism ---------- 29
- Homes for Aging ---------- 29
- Memorials ---------- 24
- Missions Committee ---------- 28
- Place and Preacher Committee ---------- 36
- Resolutions ---------- 28
- Sunday School ---------- 31
- Training Union ---------- 33
- Treasurer ---------- 25
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 36

Tables; Statistical ---------- 42
Historical Tables ---------- 38

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... John W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Vice-Moderator ..... Corbin Cooper, Evans St., Morehead City
Clerk ..... H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern
Treasurer ..... R.N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern
Parliamentarian ..... L.D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern
Auditor ..... Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Henry A. Privette ..... P.O. Box 365, Havelock

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Tom Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133 A, New Bern
Supt. of Enlargement ..... Charles Midkiff, Pollocksville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, New Bern
Pianist .....
Chorister ..... Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerene Way, New Bern
Adult Supt. ..... Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 233, New Bern
Young People Leader ..... James Baucom, Swansboro
Intermediate .....
Junior .....
Primary Supt. ..... Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine, Havelock
Vacation Bible Supt. ..... Dan Page, Morehead City

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Secretary ..... Mrs. Julian Cleveland, 331 Miller Blvd., Havelock
Pianist .....
Chorister ..... Darrel Garner, Newport
Pastor Advisor ..... William Jones, Atlantic
Adult Leader ..... Earl W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock
Young Peoples .....
Intermediate Leader .....
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Robert King, 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... G.R. Burnham, Middle St., New Bern
Vice-President ..... Robert Seamons, Morehead City
Christian Witness Leader ..... Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Ann Lane, New Bern
R.A. Leader ..... R.C. Bowen, Newport
Stewardship ..... Joe Moore, 201 North 19th St., Morehead City
World Missions ..... Lee Pitman, Route 4, New Bern
Secretary ..... D.H. Ratledge, 1905 Wilson St., New Bern
Chorister ..... Darrel Garner, Newport
Pianist .....
Pastor Advisor ..... J.W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Oriental
Vice-President ..... Mrs. L.B. Pate, Route 2, New Bern

Secretary ..... Mrs. James Chance, Box 1674, New Bern
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Billy Smith, Atlantic
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. John Langest, Box 466, Beaufort
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport
Mission Study Chmn. ..... Mrs. J.M. Barrow, Route 1, Pollocksville
Prayer Chmn. ..... Mrs. John Lashley, Box 141, Morehead City
Community Missions ..... Mrs. A.L. Benton, Route 1, Swansboro
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Willa Haskins, Trenton

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ..... James Baucom, Swansboro
Homes For the Aging ..... Felix Moore, 305 Ann St., Beaufort
Childrens Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Morehead City
Stewardship ..... George McNeil, Morehead City
Co-operative Program ..... H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock
Hospital Representative ..... D.E. Hill, Route 1, Swansboro
American Bible Society ..... William Jones, Atlantic
Social Service and Temperance .....Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Hirritage Dr., New Bern
Biblical Recorder ..... A.L. Benton, Route 1, Swansboro
Historian .....
Music Director ..... Will K. Andress, 304 Country Club Dr., New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Associational Missionary Chmn. ..... H.A. Privett, P.O. Box 365, Havelock
Moderator ..... J.W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Clerk ..... H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern
Sunday School Supt. ..... Tom Jones, Route 4, Box 133 A, New Bern
Training Union Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Brotherhood President ..... G.R. Burnham, Middle St., New Bern
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Oriental
Music Director ..... Will K. Andress, 304 Country Club Rd., New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE:

E.W. Howard	3 years
H. Grady Wheeler, Chairman	3 years
Joe D. Everett	2 years
Harry Crump	2 years
C.L. Devine	1 year
G.L. McIntyre	1 year

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:

	3 years
	3 years
Miss Louise White	2 years
Mrs. E.L. Davis	2 years
George R. Burnham, Chairman	1 year
Mrs. Hartley Bland	1 year

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Julian Cleveland	3 years
	3 years
Frank Chance, Chairman	2 years
Mrs. Julia Whitty	2 years
Osborne Davis	1 year
John D. Larkins	1 year

BUSINESS COMMITTEE:

	3 years
Corbin Cooper, Chairman	2 years
Tom Jones	1 year

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

	3 years
Fred Mauney, Chairman	2 years
Charles Midkiff	1 year
	S.S.
	T.U.
Robert Seamon	Brotherhood

Mrs. L.B. Pate	W.M.U.
E.T. Vinson	Evangelism
R.N. Scott	Treasurer
Plus three added this year.	

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Mrs. George McNeill	3 years
L.B. Pate	3 years
T.H. Potter	2 years
James Baucom, Chairman	2 years
H. Ellis Lanier	1 year
Hartley Bland	1 year

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Ray Lentz	3 years
Jessie Banks	3 years
Mrs. G.P. Midyette	2 years
Mrs. John Lashley, Chairman	2 years
Norman Huffman	1 year
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins	1 year

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Kimon Hodges	3 years
Mrs. H.A. Privette	2 years
Wistar Hamilton, Chairman	1 year

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Ed Bland	3 years
Lawrence Lutz	3 years
D.E. Hill	2 years
Roy Willis	2 years
A.L. Benton	1 year
L.D. Munn, Chairman	1 year

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

Vernon Braswell	3 years
William Jones	2 years
E.T. Vinson, Chairman	1 year

TRUSTEES:

A.E. Hemby, term expires	1968
Wiley Taylor, term expires	1967
A.L. Waters, term expires	1966

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	William Jones Atlantic	Luther Smith Atlantic
Aurora	L.B. Lutz P.O. Box, Aurora	Stanley Rowe Aurora
Battleground Park	Tom Jones Route 4, Box 133A New Bern	Hodges Parker Route 4, Box 411 New Bern
Bayview	R.E. Reece Route 2, Box 318 A Newport	
Bayboro	G.L. McIntyre Bayboro	
Beaufort, First	Grady Wheeler P.O. Box 7 Beaufort	Mrs. E.L. Davis 801 Ann St. Beaufort
Cove City	Vernon Braswell Trenton	C.H. Wilson Cove City
Davis		Alonza Salter Davis

Dover	M.H. Bland Route 4, Box 226 New Bern	Troy Deans Route 1 Dover
Ft. Barnwell		Walton Jones Route 1 Dover
Havelock, Cherry Point	H. Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd. Havelock	Garland Coggins 233 Bryan Blvd. Havelock
Havelock, First	E.W. Howard 104 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock	Mrs. J.D. Dees Havelock
Marshallberg	C.L. Devine Marshallberg	W.J. Owens Marshallberg
Morehead City, First	Corbin Cooper Morehead City	Frank Cheek Morehead City
Parkview		E.L. Blackwelder 2113 Bridges St. Morehead City
New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney 1303 Heritage Dr. New Bern	G.R. Burnham 513 Middle St. New Bern
National Ave.		C.H. Dixon 507 "B" St. New Bern
Tabernacle	J.W. Long 1709 Tryon Rd. New Bern	Neil Curtis New Bern
Temple	L.D. Munn P.O. Box 543 New Bern	W.L. Field, Jr. P.O. Box 2411 New Bern
Newport	E.T. Vinson Box F Newport	Leland D. Garner Route 2 Newport
Oriental		Johnny Shines Oriental
Peletier	Russell Bell Star Route Swansboro	Joseph Caton Route 1 Swansboro

Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland 331 Miller Blvd. Havelock	C.M. DuVal Pollocksville
Pollocksville	Charles W. Midkiff Pollocksville	Floyd Hughes Pollocksville
Sealevel	Frank Chance Newport	Garris Gaskill Sealevel
Smyrna	H.W. Crump P.O. Box 2084 New Bern	Roger Graham Smyrna
South Creek		W.J. Lupton Route 2 Aurora
Spring Garden		N.L. McLawhorn, Jr. Route 2 New Bern
Swansboro	James Baucom Swansboro	
Trenton	Vernon Braswell Trenton	Thomas Stilley Trenton
Vandemere		John Toler Alliance
Woodville	C.L. Devine Marshallberg	Mervin Fulcher Route 2 Beaufort
Huggins Memorial	Felix Moore 305 Ann St. Beaufort	

CHURCH DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS NOT IN TABLES

Atlantic
- Chairman Deacons ..... Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic
- Organist/Pianist ..... Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic
- Librarian ..... Mrs. Vilma Brickhouse, Atlantic
- V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. Delores Rose, Atlantic

Aurora
- Chairman Deacons ..... A.D. Jennings, Aurora
- Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Malcolm Rowe, Aurora
- V.B.S. Principal ..... R.B. Lutz, Aurora

Battleground Park
Chairman Deacons ... James Stewart, Jr., 1801 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern
Organist ..... Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 128, New Bern
Librarian ..... Miss Judy Littleton, Rt. 4, Box 86, New Bern
V.B.S. Principal ..... Tom M. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern

Bayboro
Chairman Deacons ..... Tommie Caraway, Bayboro
Pianist ..... Miss Anne Caraway, Bayboro

Bayview
Pianist ..... Mrs. Eiliene Collinsworth, Rt. 2, Newport
V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport

Beaufort, First
Chairman Deacons ..... Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83F, Beaufort
Organist ..... Mrs. Grant Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 83C, Beaufort
Librarian ..... Mrs. John F. Longest, P.O. Box 466, Beaufort
Chairman History Committee ..... Mrs. J.J. Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort

Cove City
Chairman Deacons ..... C.H. Wilson, Cove City
Pianist ..... Mrs. R.C. Potter, Jr., Cove City

Davis
Chairman Deacons ..... Alonza Salter, Davis
Organist ..... Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis
Librarian ..... Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis

Dover
Chairman Deacons ..... Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maude White, Box 155, Dover
V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover

Ft. Barnwell
Chairman Deacons ..... William W. Jones, Dover
Pianist ..... Mrs. Grace Broadway, Dover
Librarian ..... Miss Myra Newell, Dover
V.B.S. Principal ..... Miss Leslie Dawn Sermons, Dover

Cherry Point, Havel
Chairman Deacons ..... M.D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock
Organist ..... Mrs. William Montgomery, Pender Ln., Havelock

Havelock, First
Chairman Deacons ..... M.M. Page, 108 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock
Pianist ..... Miss Susan Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock
V.B.S. Principal ..... E.W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock

Marshallberg
Chairman Deacons ..... W.J. Owens, Marshallberg
Pianist ..... Mrs. I.T. Willis, Marshallberg
V.B.S. Principal ..... Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg

Morehead City, First
Chairman Deacons ..... Frank Cheek, Morehead City
Organist ..... Kathleen Wade, Morehead City

Parkview
Organist ..... Mrs. John Diebert, Mounted Rt. 1, Box 170, Morehead City

New Bern, First
Chairman Deacons ..... G.R. Burnham, Middle St., New Bern
Organist ..... Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P.O. Box 1147, New Bern

Librarian ..... Mrs. Earl Stanley, 1740 Elmwood Dr., New Bern
V.B.S. Principal ..... Will K. Andress, 304 Country Club Dr., New Bern

National Avenue
Chairman Deacons ..... George Cox, 1307 Highland Avenue, New Bern
Chairman History Committee ... Mrs. J.W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern

Tabernacle
Chairman Deacons ..... Augustine Piner, 1801 Fayetteville St., New Bern
Organist ..... Russell Matthews, 518 B St., New Bern
Librarian ..... Mrs. Robert Murdock, 311 Hoke St., New Bern
V.B.S. Principal ..... J.W. Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern

Temple
Chairman Deacons ..... W.L. Fields, Jr., P.O. Box 2411, New Bern
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. Donald Meadows, 1710 Nat. Ave., New Bern
V.B.S. ..... Mrs. W. L. Fields, Jr., P.O. Box 2411, New Bern

Newport
Chairman Deacons ..... Ira Jones, Box 595, Newport
Organist ..... Mrs. Richard Reim, Rt. 2, Box 190, Newport
Chairman Recreation Comm. .. Mrs. Richard Reim, Rt. 2, Box 190, Newport
Librarian ..... Mrs. Thomas Morris, Rt. 2, Box 241, Newport
Chairman History Comm. ..... Mrs. J.C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport
Director Audio/Visual Aids ..... E.T. Vinson, Box F, Newport
V.B.S. ..... E.T. Vinson, Box F, Newport

Oriental
Chairman Deacons ..... Johnny Shines, Arapahoe
Pianist ..... Mrs. W.G. Dixon, Oriental
Chairman Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. Lacy Henry, Oriental
V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. Lacy Henry, Oriental

Peletier
Chairman Deacons ..... Allen J. Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro
Pianist ..... Thelma Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro
V.B.S. Principal ..... Russell Bell, Star Route, Swansboro

Piney Grove
Chairman Deacons ..... Julian Waller, Pollocksville
Pianist ..... Sherwood McDaniel, Pollocksville
Chairman Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. Pauline Waller, Pollocksville

Pollocksville
Chairman Deacons ..... L.L. Ogden, Pollocksville
Organist ..... Miss Louise White, Pollocksville

Sealevel
Chairman Deacons ..... Garris Gaskill, Sealevel
Pianist ..... Jeannie Goodwin, Sealevel
Chairman Missions Comm. ..... Mary Lupton, Sealevel

Smyrna
Chairman Deacons ..... Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna
Pianist ..... Cora Willis, Smyrna
V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Vilma Morris, Smyrna

South Creek
Chairman Deacons ..... W.J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora

Spring Garden
Chairman Deacons ..... L.B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern
Pianist ..... L.B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern

Chairman Recreation Comm. ... N.L. McLawhorn, Jr., P.O. Box 327, New Bern
Librarian ..... Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, New Bern

Swansboro

Chairman Deacons ..... Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro
Organist ..... Mrs. Geo. Keitzman, Broad St., Swansboro
Chairman Recreation Comm. ..... Howard Cobb, Broad St., Swansboro
Chairman Mission Comm. ..... Mrs. Daisy Jones, Water St., Swansboro
V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. Howard Smith, Rt. 1, Box 215, Swansboro

Trenton

Chairman Deacons ..... John Larkins, Jr., Trenton
Organist/Pianist ..... Brenda Stilley, Trenton
Chairman Recreation Comm. ..... Vernon Braswell, Trenton
V.B.S. Principal ..... Vernon Braswell, Trenton

Vandemere

Chairman Deacons ..... John Toler, Alliance
Pianist ..... Carolyn Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro

Woodville

Chairman Deacons ..... Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort
Pianist ..... Judy Buttry, Rt. 2, Beaufort
V.B.S. Principal ..... Mrs. C.L. Devine, Marshallberg

ORDINATIONS THIS YEAR

Julian Cleveland — By the Cherry Point Church

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Paul Miller — By Bayboro Church
Robert H. Murdock, Jr. — Tabernacle Church

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Will K. Andress MM ..... 304 Country Club Dr., New Bern
A.L. Benton OR ..... Rt. 1, Swansboro
Earl Dixon LM ..... Rt. 1, Box 431, Morehead City
Capt. Joe B. Ezell CH ..... U.S. Marines, Viet Nam
Timothy Forget OM ..... 506 Jefferson Ave., New Bern
Wistar Hamilton OR ..... 211 Church Rd., Havelock
D.E. Hill OR ..... Rt. 1, Swansboro
D.E. Lawrence OM ..... Rt. 5, Box 42, New Bern
W.D. Lee, Jr. ..... 2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Hilton F. Moore, Jr. LMS ..... 1709 Rhem Ave., New Bern
Robert H. Murdock, Jr. LMS ..... 311 Hoke St., New Bern
A.H. Outlaw OM ..... Rt. 2, Box 365, Beaufort
Dan Page OM/ME ..... Morehead City
John F. Parker OM ..... 2012 Opal St., New Bern
Robert L. Pugh OM ..... 1417 National Ave., New Bern
Henry A. Privette OM/DM ..... P.O. Box 365, Havelock
Edward T. Roberts MM/ME ..... P.O. Box 163, Beaufort
Glover Willis OR ..... Davis
T.H. Williams OR ..... Rt. 1, Newport

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Sunday School in Sealevel Hospital ..... Atlantic Church
Huggins Memorial Chapel (Harkers Island) ..... Davis Church Sponsor
Trent Court Mission ..... New Bern, First

ORDER OF BUSINESS

THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness

FIRST DAY: Thursday, October 28, 1965
Newport Baptist Church, Newport, North Carolina

MORNING SESSION:

9:45 Worship led by Lawrence Lutz
Music Director: Will Andress; Pianist: Mrs. George Marshburn
10:00 Call to order by the Moderator, John Worth Long
Recognition of Guests
Introduction of New Pastors and Workers
Appointment of Committees
10:15 Report of Executive Committee ..... Moderator, John Long
10:30 Report on Christian Education ..... James Baucom
FEATURE: Ben C. Fisher
10:45 Report of the Treasurer ..... R.N. Scott
Report of the Auditor .....
Report of the Budget Committee ..... Leland Garner
Miscellaneous Business
11:10 Congregational Hymn: "Higher Ground" 319
11:15 Report of N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill
FEATURE: Dr. I.G. Greer
11:25 Report on Memorials ..... W.W. Hamilton
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Sermon ..... Corbin Cooper
(Alternate: William Jones)
12:00 Congregational Hymn: "God of Grace and Glory" 465
Adjournment for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION:

1:15 Worship led by Grady Wheeler
1:25 Report on Associational Missions ..... Fred Mauney
FEATURE: H.A. Privette
1:50 Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Panel: E.L. Spivey, leader; Tom Greene, James P. Morgan, Howard Ford
2:35 Congregational Hymn: "Send the Light" 457
2:40 Report of the Brotherhood ..... George Burnham
2:45 Report of the Sunday School ..... Tom M. Jones
2:50 Report of the Training Union ..... Robert King, Jr.
2:55 Report on Evangelism ..... E.T. Vinson
3:05 Miscellaneous Business
3:10 Special Music: Mrs. Meredith Smaw and Will Andress
3:15 Inspirational Message ..... Dr. E.L. Spivey

3:30 Doxology
Adjournment ..... William Jones

SECOND DAY: Friday, October 29, 1965
First Baptist Church, Swansboro, North Carolina

MORNING SESSION:

9:45 Worship led by Lee McIntyre
10:00 Report of the Nominating Committee ..... George Burnham
Report of Committee on Committees ..... Roy Clemmons
Miscellaneous Business
10:15 Report of the Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette
10:30 Report of the N.C. Baptist Hospital
FEATURE: W.K. McGee
10:40 Congregational Hymn: "My Jesus, I Love Thee" 289
10:50 Report of N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Felix Moore
FEATURE: William A. Poole
11:00 Report of the Historian: Special Reports from the Churches
11:05 Report on Resolutions ..... Mrs. John Lashley
11:10 Report on Place and Preacher for 1966
11:15 Campbell College Choir Concert ..... Paul Yoder, Director
11:30 Sermon ..... Charles Midkiff
(Alternate: H. Ellis Lanier)
12:00 Congregational Hymn: "Our Best" 437
Adjournment for lunch ..... Dan Page

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one(1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

SECTION 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one(1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Clerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and when without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation

to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. After approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and other such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee or the Association.

SECTION 2: Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in the selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:
Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).

(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting

of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating com-

mittees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five(5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By - Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By - Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By - Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and ad-capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Asso-

ciation and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

Section 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By - Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By - Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day: Thursday, Oct. 28, 1965

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, John W. Long, called the eighty-second annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order after the group was led in a worship period of Hymn singing and devotional by Brother Lawrence Lutz.

2. A motion was made and passed "That the messengers registering make up the body for this session and that the printed program be the order of business with such changes as may be deemed necessary."

3. The moderator introduced and welcomed new pastor's and other full time workers to our fellowship as follows; Lawrence Lutz, pastor of Aurora; G. Lee McIntyre, pastor Bayboro; Julian Cleveland, pastor, Piney Grove; Vernon Braswell, pastor, Cove City and Trenton; H. Grady Wheeler, pastor, Beaufort; Miss Isabelle Knott, Minister of music, Tabernacle; and Dan Page, Minister of Education, Morehead City First.

4. Pastor E.T. Vinson welcomed the group to the Newport Church.

5. Moderator Appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees:

Charles Midkiff, Chairman	Pollocksville
Harry Crump	Smyrna
D.E. Hill	Swansboro
Leland Garner	Newport
N.L. McLawhorne, Jr.	Spring Garden
Warren Beck	Morehead
Earl Howard	Havelock

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

A.L. Benton, Chairman	Swansboro
Corbin Cooper	Morehead
Mrs. E.L. Davis	Beaufort
Mrs. Bill Jones	Atlantic

Committee on Enrollment

James Baucom, Chairman	Swansboro
Mrs. Ida Odum	Swansboro
Mrs. Daisy Jones	Swansboro
Mrs. E.T. Vinson	Newport
Mrs. Ned Ratliff	Newport

6. J.W. Long presented the Executive Committee report which was adopted.

7. James Baucom presented the report on Christian Education and Tom Green of the Stewardship Dept. spoke to the report. adopted.

8. Prayer for our educational institutions led by Dan Page.

9. R.N. Scott presented the Treaurers report which was approved.

10. Auditor's report presented by G.R. Burnham. adopted

11. Proposed Budget presented by Leland D. Garner. adopted.

12. Under Misc. Business the proposed changes to the Constitution were pointed out as printed in the book of reports.

13. Vistor's welcomed as follows: John Ragland from N. Roanoke Asso.; Billy Mobley from Jacksonville; Ned Beaty, Japanese worker; C.W. Basemore of Biblical Recorder; David Leary of Kennedy Home Church and Mrs. Maggie Gray of Wildwood F.W. Baptist church.

14. Congregation led by Will Andress in the Singing of "Higher Ground."

15. Mrs. McNeill presented the report on the Childrens Homes and David Leary spoke to the report. adopted.

16. Wistar Hamilton led a memorial service for those going to the otherside, calling each name and closing with prayer.

17. Will Andress presented a solo at this time

18. Corbin Cooper brought the Missionary sermon on "The Signs of the Times" using as a text Matt. 16:1-3.

19. Congregation Sang "God of Grace and God of Glory"

20. Adjourned for lunch with Mrs. H.W. Crump leading Prayer of thanksgiving.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. Cong. sang "He Keeps Me Singing" and Bro. Grady Wheeler led the Devotional period and closed with all singing "Come Thou Almighty King."

22. Fred Mauney presented the report on Associational Missions and H.A. Privette, Missionary spoke to the report using some Japanese to give personnel testimony and sing.

23. Dr. E.L. Spivey led a panel on state work using Howard Ford, President state Convention; James Morgan, T.U. dept. and also brought a very inspirational Message on missions.

24. Congregation sang "In Christ There is No East Nor West."

25. G.R. Burnham presented the Brotherhood report. adopted

26. Motion by G.R. Burnham, that "The Association accept the offer of Mr. Hodges Parker for the Lease of land for use by the Atlantic Assoc. for a Camp site, and that the trustees take action to get the papers signed." Passed.

27. Tom Jones presented the Sunday School Report. adopted.

28. Will Andress presented the Music Report. adopted.

29. Robert King, Jr. presented the Training Union Report. adopted.

30. C.W. Basemore spoke on the Biblical Recorder.

31. Proposal that we change the name of the Assoc. in the constitution to read "Atlantic Missionary Baptist Association."

32. Mrs. Meridith Smaw played the Violin and Will Andress sang for the Group.

33. E.T. Vinson presented the report on Evangelism. adopted. Adjourned with prayer by William Jones.

Second Day

MORNING SESSION

34. The meeting opened with the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues" and Bro. G. Lee McIntyre led a devotional Period.

35. G.R. Burnham presented the report of the nominating committee which was adopted as read.

36. Grady Wheeler presented the report of the committee on committees in the absense of Roy Clemons, which was approved as read.

37. At the time for Misc. Business Corbin Cooper presented a proposal on the now nonexistent Eastern N.C. Baptist Hospital with a Motion that "Due to the fact that the fund remains unsettled; that the Association authorize the Executive Committee to reconsider any previous action and deal with the fund as they see fit." Motion Passed.

38. Motion to extend time 15 minutes. Passed.

39. Motion that the changes to the constitution be considered before the sermon. Passed.

40. Mrs. G.P. Midyette spoke for the W.M.S. and no report was given.

41. Lowell Sodoman spoke for the Baptist Hospital instead of W.K. McGee.

42. Congregation stood and sang "Amazing Grace."

43. The report for the homes for the aging was not given but Gordan Conklin of Kinston spoke of the work and the need of space to care for others.

44. Mrs. John Lashley presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. Which was accepted.

45. A.L. Benton gave the report of the TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER committee approved.

46. The proposed Changes to the Constitution were presented and due to some question as to whether this was proper a motion were made "that we vote today on these changes." Passed.

47. The proposed changes as presented passed. By standing Vote.

48. The Campbell College Choir, led by Mr. Paul Yonder sang several selections which were enjoyed by all.

49. The Doctrinal sermon was preached by Charles Midkiff entitled "The Mission of the Church."

50. James Baucom welcomed the group the Swansboro Church and gave instructions for lunch.

51. The Congregation sang "Our Best" after which the moderator expressed his thanks to the host churches and others helping to make this a successful meeting. Adjourned for lunch with Dan Page leading in a prayer of thanksgiving.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships.

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is a member of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches.

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination.

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary.

A. Administration.

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work.

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees.

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

D. Promotion.

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The office.

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.
7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.
8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mr. Joe Rose
- Mrs. Melba Day
- Mrs. Annie Lee Morris
- Mr. Rupert Salter

BATTLEGROUND PARK
- Mr. L. P. Dunn
- Mr. Hoyt Johnson, Deacon
- Mrs. Irene Johnson
- Mrs. Barbara Marshburn

BAYBORO
- Mr. R. B. Harris
- Mrs. Jennie Nichols
- Mrs. Nancy Nobles
- Mrs. G. M. Reel

DAVIS
- Mr. Irvin Davis, Sr.
- Mrs. Flora Bell Gaskill
- Mrs. Missouri Murphy
- Mrs. Georgia Salter

DOVER
- Mr. Fuller Salter

HAVELOCK, FIRST
- Mr. B. T. Burroughs
  Deacon & Charter Member

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mrs. Mary Rose Asdenti
- Mrs. B. N. Austin
- Mrs. Joe Fulcher
- Mr. William Fleming
- Mr. Vernon P. Garner
- Mrs. Harry Hill
- Mrs. Doil Hancock
- Mrs. Harry Moore
- Mrs. Clarence Pelletier
- Mrs. M. L. Piner
- Mrs. Jessie Staton
- Mr. J. W. Thompson
- Mrs. Elijah Wade
- Mr. Bruce Willis
- Mr. Clyde Willis
- Mr. Gilbert Willis
- Mr. Michael Roy Willis

PARKVIEW
- Mr. Manly Horne, Deacon

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mrs. S. H. Fowler
- Mrs. N. E. Mohn
- Mr. W. F. Dowdy, Deacon
- Mr. N. F. Rowe

NATIONAL AVE.
- Mrs. O. C. Gibble
- Mr. W. W. Grimsley

TABERNACLE
- Mr. Charlie Tilghman
- Mr. Hilton Moore, Deacon
- Mrs. Marie Eubanks Byrd
- Mrs. Lillian Jones
- Mrs. Myrtle Spain Stewart

NEWPORT
- Mr. Ganes T. Chapman

Mr. Guy L. McCain

ORIENTAL
Lynne Henry

PELETIER
Jeanette Dudley

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Zoe Parker
Mrs. Dollie Phillips

SEALEVEL
Mr. George Golden
Mrs. Mary E. Taylor

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. J. D. Mercer

SWANSBORO
Dr. D. P. Corbett
Mr. Will Furlong

Mrs. Sadie Kirkman
Mrs. Alice Moore
Mrs. Trixie Freeman
Mr. Dan Russell
Mr. Donovan Stanley

TRENTON
Mr. Kenneth Jarman

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. Denard Glover
Mr. Alvin Cogleton
Mrs. Stella Clifton
Mr. William Gillikin
Mrs. Nan Harvey
Mr. John Pake
Mr. David B. Taylor, Deacon

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. C. H. Bryan
Mr. W. Jennings Dillahunt

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
For year ending September 30, 1965

October 1, 1964 Balance		$4,478.21
Received from churches during year:		
Contributions to Minute Fund	233.75	
Contributions through D.V.B.S.	155.85	
Contributions through W.M.U.	30.84	
Contributions Missionary Supplying churches	45.00	
Contributions General	9,329.55	
Total Receipts from churches	9,794.99	
Contributed by Baptist State Convention to program	1,872.00	
Contributed by Baptist State Convention to sign	150.00	
Interest on Savings Account	143.91	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	27.61	
Telephone Refunds	9.88	
Other Refunds	7.40	
Total Receipts		12,005.79
Total Funds Available		16,484.00
Disbursements:		
Missionary's Salary	5,199.99	
Car Allowance	1,200.00	
House Allowance	1,200.00	

Office Rent	600.00	
Retirement	400.00	
Secretary's Salary	1,200.00	
Harker's Island Mission Support	260.00	
New Equipment	246.28	
Telephone	320.89	
Other Utilities	112.80	
Office Supplies	458.46	
Postage	458.90	
Convention	64.49	
Baptist Training Union	124.51	
Visual Aids	54.55	
Evangelism	24.09	
Vacation Bible School	7.62	
Brotherhood	11.50	
Printing 1964 Minutes	309.80	
Association Clerk's Honorarium	100.00	
Moderator's Expense	20.71	
Moving Missionary Beaufort to Havelock	198.00	
Repair Projector	91.77	
Repair and Renovation Office	116.25	
Total Disbursements		12,780.69
October 1, 1965 Balance		$3,703.31

Humbly Submitted,
R.N. Scott, Treaurer

PROPOSED BUDGET
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1965 - 66

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Harker's Island	$ 260.00	260.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment	100.00	
2. Printing (including minutes)	500.00	
3. Office Supplies	500.00	
4. Postage	500.00	
Total		1,600.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Missionary	5,200.00	
2. Secretary (30 hour week)	1,950.00	
3. Housing allowance	1,200.00	
4. Retirement	400.00	
5. Car allowance (Travel)	1,200.00	
6. Associational Clerk, Honorarium	100.00	
7. Associational Moderator expense	25.00	
Total		10,075.00
D. CONVENTION, CONFERENCES, etc., Missionary	250.00	250.00

E. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent or payment on Associational Office	600.00	
2. Utilities (Tel., lights, water, heat, etc.)	500.00	
Total		1,100.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	50.00	
2. Training Union	100.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	
4. Brotherhood	50.00	
5. Music	50.00	
6. Audio Visual Aids	50.00	
7. Evangelism	50.00	
Total		400.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	150.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET		$13,835.00

Respectfully submitted,

Leland Garner, Chairman	Hartley Bland
James Baucom	Alonzo Salter
H. Ellis Lanier	R.N. Scott

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The Committee on Committees of Atlantic Baptist Association wishes to recommend to the Atlantic Baptist Association the following named persons to serve on the following committees for a three year period.

Ordinations: Mr. E.W. Howard, Mr. H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., and Mr. G.L. McIntyre

Constitution: Mr. Julian Cleveland

Finance: Mrs. George McNeill, Mr. L.B. Pate and Mr. T.H. Potter

Resolutions: Mr. Ray Lentz

Memorials: Mrs. Kimon Hodges and Mr. Jessie Banks

Membership: Ed Bland and Mr. Lawrence Lutz

Evangelism: Mr. Vernon Braswell

Since the committee met for these nominations, I have had 6 refusals. These vacancies are on the Nominations Committee (2), Constitution (1), Missions (1), Resolutions (2). After much thought, it is felt that this committee should have a meeting in the near future to fill these vacancies.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy Clemmons
Chairman of Committee on Committees

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We your committee, submit for your consideration the following resolutions.

1. That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for the many blessings, we have been priviledged to enjoy since our last "Coming Together."
2. That we express appreciation to the program committee for the excellent program prepared for our guidance during the sessions and to both the Associational and guest speakers who have contributed to the success of the program through their messages of information and inspiration.
3. That we commend and thank the officers of the Association for their year's labor of love.
4. That we express to our host churches, Newport and Swansboro, and their pastors, Rev. E.T. Vinson and Rev. James Baucom; and the members of these churches, our grateful appreciation for their gracious hospitality afforded the messengers.
5. That we express genuine appreciation for the fine leadership our Associational Missionary, the Rev. H.A. Privette has contributed to our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Lashley, Chairman
Mrs. G.P. Midyette
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Norman Huffman
H. Ellis Lanier

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee can report a year of progress in the ministry of Associational Missions.

One of the first actions of the committee was to relocate the Associational Office so as to provide more and better space. Located on Highway 70 in Havelock, the office is now rented on a monthly basis. Your committee is of the opinion that the building and location, a great improvement over the office location in the shopping center, meets the needs for our present program in an adequate way.

Among the highlights of the committee's work for the year are these:

1. The establishment of Seminary Extension work in two areas of the Association.
2. The continued preparation for our School of Missions scheduled for February 20 - 26, 1966.
3. Cooperation with the State Missions Department in securing guidance and financial assistance for the Aurora Church.

As we look to the future, your committee would suggest the strongest possible financial support from the local churches that Associational Missions might be expanded and made more efficient.

The Missions Committee commends the Associational Missionary for his work and urges all of our churches to encourage and assist him in extending the Ministry of Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and

pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964--a gain of 2,379 or 9%. The churches in the Atlantic Association reported 300 baptisms in 1963 and 257 baptisms in 1964--a loss of 43. This year the churches in our association reported 281 baptisms--a gain of 24 over 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually began October 1, 1965 with the new associational year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul. Materials and programs that are available to the churches may be obtained as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh. Each church should decide on the objective and course it is convinced the Holy Spirit has appointed for it to pursue in its witness for Christ in the community and the world today.

Respectfully submitted,
E.T. Vinson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an agency supported by the different Protestant denominations for the printing and the translating of the Word of God in all the languages of the world. Its services and influence reach around the world serving the cause of Christ to the best of its ability.

In our association its services are available to every church and member who will use them. Many of our churches contribute to the Bible Society through their budget or by special offerings sometime during each year. The American Bible Society will furnish a catalog to any church requesting it. Bibles in many translations, portions of Scripture, Scriptures for the blind, filmstrips, Scriptures for youth, and seasonal portions (Christmas, Easter, etc.) of Scriptures may be purchased usually at cost or below. The ABS is a non-profit missionary organization. Several of our churches buy Scripture portions for distribution in jails, hospitals, nursing homes, to shut-ins, and for members to take with them in regular visitation programs. Several churches get literature for the blind from the American Bible Society. The Society will furnish many free materials for use with the blind.

For a catalog or inquiries of any kind, please write to : American Bible Society, 1435 G Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20005.

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Jones

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

When we take inventory to give a report on what we have done for our Savior Jesus Christ, there is so little to report in comparison to what Jesus has done for us.

Our Brotherhoods did an excellent job Sunday, January 24 in cooperating with the pastors in the morning and evening worship services. Laymen brought messages, witnessed, gave testimonies, read the Scripture, and comprised the choirs.

The last of January the Association Brotherhood officers with Region II Brotherhood Leader Robert Shields and State RA Leader Rev. Gilford Daugherty gave a Leadership Training Course at Cherry Point Church for the Brotherhood officers of each church. Purpose of the meeting was to increase the knowledge and understanding of the duties of each officer.

The Brotherhood men of the New Bern First Church, Tabernacle, National Avenue, and Battleground Park sponsored and assisted the Aurora Church in taking a church censes. The fellowship in working together was inspiring, and each one participating received a great joy.

The Royal Ambassadors held a seminar May 6 and 7. R.C. Bowen, Association RA Leader, with the help of Bill Jackson and J.E. Bullock of Raleigh held a two night seminar at Newport Church. Purpose was to train RA Leaders. The seminar was well planned and received lots of good comments. Every church needs a Brotherhood and a Royal Ambassador chapter, as it is a part of the church. Brotherhood is a challenge to all Christian men and young men to become mission-minded Baptists. It teaches men to pray, witness, and take part in stewardship that God's plan of salvation may be fulfilled.

Respectfully submitted,
G.R. Burnham

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Over 35,000 sick people were seen in clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care, coming from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known. Most were sent by their local doctor because they had problems difficult to diagnose or treat and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

There were over 700 persons in training in various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools and other

fields of training in our Medical Center and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and around the world. Our schools offer excellent opportunities and are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

All the Mother's Day offerings are used to minister to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances. When the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help. It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician through our hospital to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday Schools of the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association continue to be the spearhead of advance in the life and work of our churches. The Sunday school remains the indisputable leader in outreach with the Gospel, helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

As we begin a new church and associational year, three words stand out in relation to Sunday school work: TEACH, REACH, WITNESS. To TEACH the Biblical revelation and to REACH people with the Gospel message of the Bible are the first tasks of the Sunday school. For the year 1965-66 our convention-wide emphasis is on WITNESS; namely, "AChurch Fulfilling its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

Southern Baptist Sunday schools are hoping to enroll ten million people by 1970, North Carolina enrolling one million of these. Perhaps a worthy goal for us to accept in our churches would be a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We are speaking in terms of people who need the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Outreach must have priority.

During the past year, 1964-65, our Associational Sunday School Organization has promoted only three projects. Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on March 23, 1965 at New Bern and on March 25, 1965 at Beaufort. A Sunday School Growth Workshop for the leadership from our churches was held on August 17, 1965. Our Association was host to the Region 2 Sunday School Convention September 13, 1965 at First Baptist Church, New Bern. This convention took the place of our annual Action Night.

In the coming year your Associational Sunday School workers desire only to assist the local churches in any possible way to strengthen Sunday school work. Your request for assistance will be met with all available resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Jones

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children, it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or

large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way, the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The Children's Homes Cottage on Bogue Banks near Emerald Isle has made possible a completely new and wholesome experience for our child care family. By the end of August more than five hundred children living in our group homes had opportunity for a week at the beach. Possibilities for providing "extra help" for our children through wholesome recreation and worship experiences in this setting are unlimited. The cottage has been used on many occasions during the year for young people, college and adult groups. It is ideal for retreat and group meetings of various types.

Everyone with Christian compassion for children in need is urged to learn more about the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes, take a personal interest in the children and give generously to the continuance of this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George H. McNeill

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and missionary advance is perceptible among Baptists. It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor, that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead.

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to foreign missions.

The Cooperative Program is not an object we give to, but the channel we give through in support of all our Baptist work in state, home, and foreign missions.

The churches of the Atlantic Association gave last year 1964, $68,992 through the Cooperative Program. According to available records Atlantic Association during the past year gave a total of $64,052.00 through the Cooperative Program. Two churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Faithfully submitted,
A.L. Benton

AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that the association's books kept by Mr. R.N. Scott, Treasurer, were audited on October 12, 1965 by Mr. Lacy Stone and Mr. G.R. Burnham. We found the books in balance and in excellent condition. We commend Mr. Scott for a fine job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
George R. Burnham

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The year 1965 has seen some remarkable progress in the area of associational missions as the churches have begun to better understand the function of associational missions and the role of the associational missionary. There has been growth in most areas. One outstanding thing is the caliber of ministers being called by our churches. The churches are realizing that they do get a better type ministry when they invest in it. We have lost some good men as pastors, but we have also gained some. Three churches have realized the need of additional staff workers to take part of the load of the minister and allow him to "devote himself to prayer and to the ministry of the Word." We believe as a whole the type of leadership in the churches has improved.

The Missionary has continued to enjoy a wonderful relationship with the churches and their pastors and works with them in whatever capacity he can at their invitation. During the past year he preached or spoke in the churches 75 times and made 70 visits to churches in which he took no active part aside from public prayer. He attended 914 meetings and personal conferences, including 41 group conferences and committee meetings, 659 personal conferences with individuals and 214 other meetings. One hundred thirty-seven individual office appointments were kept and 570 outside the office with individuals of which 439 were church related and 495 related to the association. One hundred eighteen were of personal nature or otherwise related to Kingdom progress.

In doing this work for the association, the Missionary worked 3,218 hours or an average of 61.9 hours per week, drove 22,230 miles in related associational work, mailed 20,381 pieces of mail for the office, logged 12:45 hours flying time related to the association, held one revival, conducted one Vacation Bible School, one funeral in a church without a pastor, met in 14 different meetings with Pulpit Committees at their request, and participated in two ordination services. He taught 11 study courses and mission studies in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privette

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union began its year with two "M" Night meetings, the first on December 7, 1964 at Pollocksville Baptist Church (who won the greatest percent attendance banner) and the second on December 8, 1964 at First Church, Davis (who won the greatest attendance banner). Rev. U.A. McManus, Rocky Mount, brought a most inspiring message both nights. One hundred sixty-five persons, including eleven pastors, represented seventeen churches.

Associational Youth Night, March 20, brought together at Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead, 149 of our youth and their leaders, including 10 pastors, representing 15 churches. Fifteen of our youth conducted general conferences and assisted the adult leaders of the five social, vocational, and brainstorming conferences that were provided. Of particular concern was the fact that only three of our senior high school youth were interested in a vocational conference. Rev. Sam H. O'Neal, Adult and Young People's State Training Union Department Associate, brought an inspiring and challenging closing message.

The Associational Training Union tournaments were held March 26 at First Church, New Bern. Fifteen Juniors participated in the Memory Work Tournament: Rachel Davis, Pamela Lewis, Billy Mobley, Aleta Smith, First Beaufort; Bruce Burroughs, First Davis; Sharon Cleveland, Wanda Patten, Alton Privette, Cherry Point;

John Crump, Billy King, Becky Warren, Jewel Watson, First New Bern; Mike Cowell, Ruth Everett, Janet Hill, National Avenue. Boyd King, First New Bern, was the only participant in the Intermediate Sword Drill. Marilyn French, Battleground Park, and Lexine Small, National Avenue, participated in the Young People's Speaker's Tournament. Thirteen juniors, Boyd King, and Marilyn French represented Atlantic Association in the Region II Convention held at Kennedy Home April 12, 1965. The 1966 Region II Training Union Convention will be held at New Bern First.

The Training Union Department sponsored an On To-College Conference for senior high and college youth of the association August 28. Rev. Robert Phillips, State BSU Associate, several BSU state officers, Rev. Ted Janes, Southeastern Seminary and several laymen of the association led three discussion conferences related to the topic, "The Relation of You in Your Vocation to the Church." Thirty-five people representing seven churches attended.

The Training Union Director was privileged to attend the Training Union week of study at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport.

The Associational "M" Night meeting will be held December 6, 1965 at First Baptist Church, Havelock.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert King, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association has met at the scheduled times during the past year and has sought to act within the Master's will in conducting the work of our great Association between sessions.

A good spirit has prevailed at all times, and generally attendance has been very good. The last meeting was not as well attended, and this appears to be a perennial problem, possibly resulting from annual election of new officers within our local churches in September and some not properly informed about the Executive Committee quarterly meetings.

The work of our Association has moved steadily along during 1964-65. The Association office was relocated in the old Municipal building in Havelock. The great challenge before us in the Aurora area has and should spur more of us in giving "until we feel good inside" toward the mission endeavors in our Association. We are in the process of establishing an encampment for Atlantic Baptists, made possible through a generous offer by Mr. Hodges Parker of Battleground Park Church.

We should all be disturbed over the continual "rotation" of pastoral leadership in the Association. Perhaps some of our churches would do well to consider ways and means whereby they may ameliorate their own church-pastoral relationship.

Another problem confronting us is the apparent lack of understanding on the part of many of our people in the distinctions between ourselves as Southern Baptists and the other Baptists of our area, particularly the Independents. A good program of "indoctrination" is needed not only for our new converts, but for all of our people.

As your Moderator, I covet your prayers for both the Executive Committee and myself. Give God your best in these days through your beloved church and your Association.

Respectfully presented,
John Worth Long

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

These are days of tremendous pressure upon our Institutions of Higher Education. The costs of maintaining colleges are increasing year by year. At our last Baptist

State Convention our people rejected the acceptance of government funds to assist in expansion of facilities, so we have taken the responsibility upon ourselves to provide these funds. Unless we do provide funds sufficient, we will have to one day accept mediocrity for our Baptist Colleges.

Already it has become necessary for tuition in some of our colleges to be raised too high for some students to attend. We are running the risk of pricing ourselves out of service.

We as Baptists must decide whether we are really going to make an effort to provide first rate education, and then see to it that funds are made available for it. We need to encourage our people to make endowments to our colleges. We need to concentrate more completely on supporting the Cooperative Program. And we need to give sacrificially to our colleges on Christian Education Sunday. Last year the offering to the colleges from our association on Christian Education Sunday amounted to $474.00. Our colleges are making significant contributions to our work as Baptists. We need to give them our dedicated support.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Baucom

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Serious moral issues face us on every hand. Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers do not meet this need. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday Church page--if at all. The BIBLICAL RECORDER has been a dependable medium of information for 132 years. Special issues are devoted to such events as Southern Baptist Convention, State Convention, Missions, etc. It also carries special features of interest and concern to our churches and people.

Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people when a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly, and they in turn contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A bill to legalize liquor by-the-drink can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. The RECORDER will keep our people informed.

In the Atlantic Association, great coverage was given the Aurora mission opportunity that brought more focus upon this area than any other Baptist news media in years. The RECORDER has carried articles written by two of our pastors this year, Rev. J.W. Long and Corbin Cooper. These received wide coverage.

We have recently had some of our churches upset over remarks made over radio concerning an error in a selection of reference books in one of our Training Union periodicals. If the membership of these churches involved had been reading the RECORDER, they would have clearly understood what had happened and why and also the apology of the Sunday School Board for the error.

In the Atlantic we have nine churches with the every-member plan. These are: Cherry Point, Davis, National Avenue, New Bern First, Piney Grove, Spring Garden, Swansboro Tabernacle, and Woodville. There are fifteen churches with club plans and nine churches without any RECORDER subscriptions, except those that are given complimentary to the Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent. There are at present 940 RECORDERS going into the homes of our people each week. This is a net gain over 1964 of 59. Four clubs were started this year.

Only four people are needed to start a club. It is best to send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget plan. The average Baptist family spends at least 50¢ to $1.00 a week on newspapers and magazines. And yet, for only four or five cents a week--the cost of a postage stamp--the RECORDER can come into a home.

MUSIC REPORT

While all other organizations of the churches lost in enrollment this past year, the Music Ministry of the association gained from 731 in 1964 to 989 in 1965, an increase of 258, or a 20% gain.

While our numbers go up we also need to increase our musical ability in the churches. Funds are available and the leadership is willing if churches will show the initiative and request assistance in music schools, clinics, and other means. This year two festivals are in our association, the first time ever. The Regional Festival, for juniors, youth, and adults will be March 2nd at First Church, New Bern. And the State Junior Choir Festival will be April 2nd also at New Bern First. This will be the best opportunity that the churches of this area have had to build better choirs, and they will go back to Kinston next year if we don't participate. Churches without choirs in these ages should have some of their leaders and juniors or youth attend as this will stimulate them to return to church and work to start choirs.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Atlantic Baptist Association will meet October 27 and 28, 1966. First Day, October 27th we will meet with the Morehead City, First Church with H.A. Privette as the Preacher of the Mission Sermon and William Jones as alternate.

Second Day, October 28, we will meet with the Tabernacle Church of New Bern with L.D. Munn as the preacher of the Doctrinal Sermon and James E. Baucom as Alternate.

Respectfully Submitted:
A.L. Benton, Chairman
Corbin Cooper
Mrs. E.L. Davis
Mrs. William Jones
John McDaniel

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This past year we lost in membership. I would urge all our women to PLEASE be willing to accept responsibilities, so that what we may attempt will be acceptable to our Master.

In our Annual Meeting all phases of Missions was effectively presented. Associational Missions brought by our Missionary, Rev. H.A. Prevette, was a challenge. He asked for a new dedication to this work. Almost every woman present came and pledged her efforts in this behalf. We are grateful to our Missionary for his help. He has taught many W.M.U. Study Courses. Mrs. Martha Hernandez, a Cuban refugee and a product of Home Missions made this phase of our work come alive. Her sincere testimony was a challenge to every Christian. Foreign Missions came through two lovely ladies--Mrs. Lena Adkins of Indonesia. She was a Baptist in her homeland. She was a teacher by profession. It was thrilling to listen to her telling of becoming a Christian and then leading members of her family to Christ. Mrs. Ronald Edward Nickelson from Thailand was an enthusiastic speaker. She had taught in Mission language school, so had contact with many missionaries. Her testimony was a true witness to Christianity. Many of our women thought this the best applied program of missions that we had ever had.

We had a well attended Leadership Conference. Our Prayer Retreat, planned by Mrs. John Lashley was held at the Children's Home Cottage at Emerald Isle. This was a smaller group than usual, however, it was a day of soul searching, worship, and inspiration.

Our Y.W.A Director, Mrs. Charles Midkiff, had a Leadership Course for leaders, and, a Study Course for Y.W.A.'s.

Mrs. Alton Whitty planned a G.A. Rally in the form of an over-night camp. This was divided into Junior and Intermediate groups. They had Bible Study, Missions and Recreation. Our guest speakers were returned missionaries from Japan and a friend who had visited the Holy Land. Each of these had excellent slides that really made their talks live.

I would like to take this means of thanking the members of Woman's Missionary Union in the Association for every help, every service rendered by many. For the unusual cooperation of each Associational Officer who served with me these seven years. And most especially for the prayers in my behalf through the years and then in these recent weeks. The Christian fellowship has been wonderful!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek-	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880 --	**Bethel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**V. N. Seawell**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**J. L. Stewart**	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881 --	**Magnolia**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. R. Oliver**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**C. C. Newton**	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882 --	**Emmals Chapel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**F. H. Ivey**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**J. B. Taylor**	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883 --	**Bethlehem**	**J. L. Stewart**	**L. T. Carroll**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**W. M. Kennedy**	18	54	5230	
[3]**1884 --**	**Pollocksville**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. L. Britt**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**C. A. Jenkins**	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884 -- Oct.	**29-LaGrange**	**W. G. Brinson**	**W. G. Britt**	**W. J. Montfort**	**Theo. Whitfield**		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885 -- Oct.	**29-Morehead City**	**C. A. Jenkins**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**Theo. Whitfield**	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886 -- Oct.	**26-Kinston**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. T. Jones**	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887 -- Oct.	**25-Goldsboro**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**A. J. Hires**	**A. J. Hires**	7	22	1648	6495.57

1888 -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson				
1889 -- Oct. 29- Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890 -- Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967 37
1896 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897-- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898 -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.09
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908 -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915 -- Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916 -- Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917 -- Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918 -- Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919 -- Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920 -- Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921 -- Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922 -- Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923 -- Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924 -- Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925 -- Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926 -- Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927 -- Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928 -- Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929 -- Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

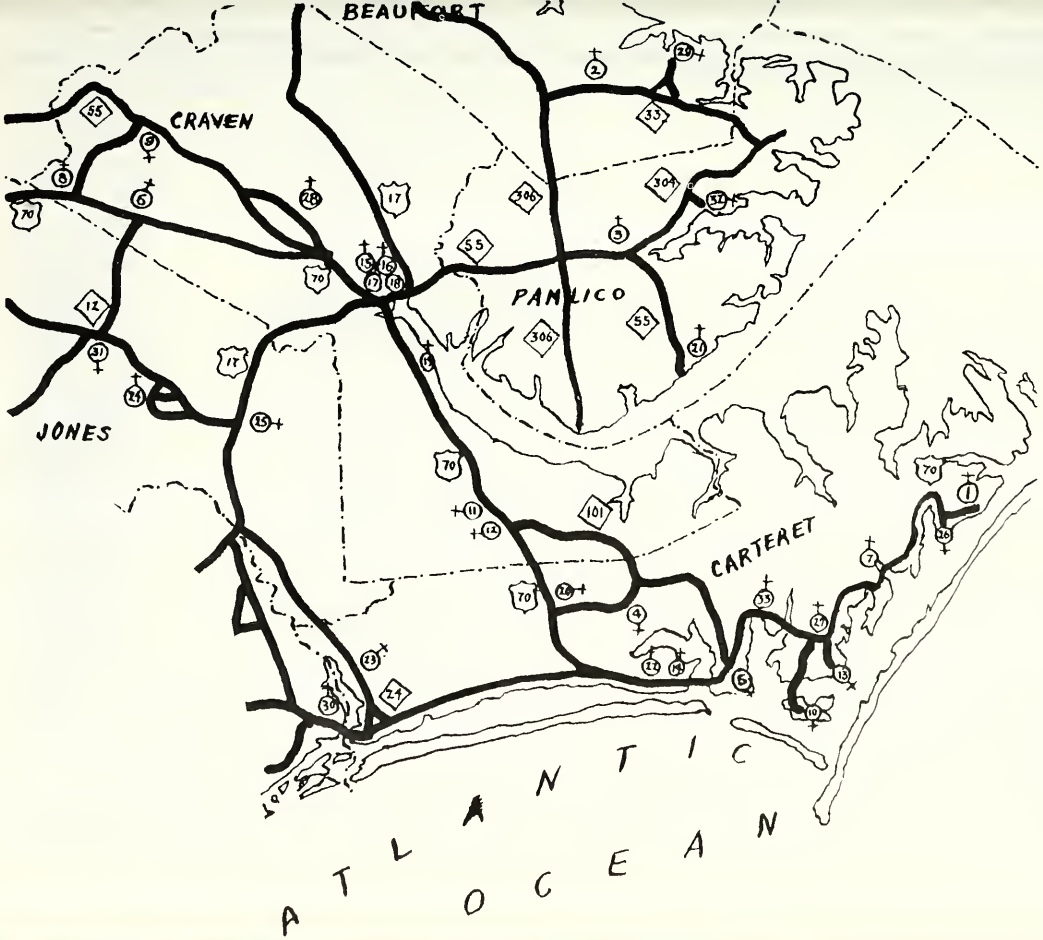
[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1930 -- Nov.	5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov.	5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov.	10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933 -- Nov.	9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 -- Nov.	8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 -- Oct.	31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 -- Oct.	29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 -- Oct.	28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 -- Oct.	27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 -- Oct.	26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 -- Oct.	24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 -- Oct.	30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 -- Oct.	29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 -- Oct.	28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 -- Oct.	26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 -- Oct.	24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 -- Oct.	24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 -- Oct.	30-31-N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 -- Oct.	28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 -- Oct.	27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 -- Oct.	26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 -- Oct.	25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 -- Oct.	30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 -- Oct.	29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954--Nov.	4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov.	3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov.	1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct.	31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October	30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct.	29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov.	3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961--Nov.	2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--Nov.	1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963--Oct.	31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Coope	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964 -- Oct.	29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 510033
1965--October	28-Newport October 29--Swansboro	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff		32		



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 WOODVILLE

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Atlantic State N.C. For year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Clerk H.W. Crump Address P.O. Box 2084, New Bern ZIP Code 28562

Moderator J.W. Long Address 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern ZIP Code 28561

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions reported by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (If not half a pastor for full year or not)
1	Atlantic	William J. Jones, P.O. Box 147 Atlantic 28511	1896	3	4	1	1	1	6	3	2	189	44	233	1		N	3380
2	Aurora	Lawrence B. Lutz, P.O. 8ox, Aurora 83816	1898	2	4				3	15	1	67	18	85	3	1	N	4180
3	Battle Ground Park	Tom M. Jones, Rt. 4, P.O. 8ox 133A, New 8ern 28560	1962	1	4	1			13	11	4	132	8	140			N	3900
4	8ayboro	G. Lee McIntyre, 8ayboro 28515	1885	3	4	2			3	7	10	153	37	190	1		N	3640
5	Bayview	R.E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport 28515	1912	1	4	1			12	2	6			145			N	2080
6	8eaufort, First	H. Grady, Wheeler, Jr., P.O. Box 7, 8eaufort 28516	1851	4	4				5	23	24	561	139	700	2		N	6500
7	Cove City	Vernon Braswell, Trenton	1893	2	4	1			1	2	1	72	43	115			N	1550
8	Davis		1867	2	4	1			2		6	131	28	159		1	Y	4160
9	Dover	M.H. Bland, Rt. 4, P.O.8ox 266, New 8ern 28560	1898	2	4	1					3	17	44	61			N	1300
10	Fort 8arnwell		1855	2	4	2			1	5		300	100	400	2		N	2100
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	1951	3	4	1			31	82	43	307	73	380	2	1	Y	5200
12	First	Earl W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	1949	4	4	1			15	31	78	259	154	413	2	7	N	5200
13	Marshallberg	C.L. Devine, Marshallberg	1899	2	3	2			1	3	3	112	26	138			N	3000
14	Morehead City, First	Corbin Cooper, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	1874	4	4	2			32	38	64	707	344	105	6	20	N	5800
15	Parkview		1956	1	4	1			7	19	4	151	21	172	7		N	3900
16	New 8ern, First	Fred A. Mauney, 1303 Heritage Dr., New 8ern 28561	1809	5	4	1		1	26	35	50	644	360	1004	5	11	Y	7280
17	National Ave.		1954	6	4	1			7		24	215	31	246		2	Y	4680
18	Tabernacle	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28561	1895	5	4	2			22	43	44	742	175	917	8	16	Y	7020
19	Temple	L.D. Munn, P.O. 8ox 543, New 8ern 28561	1956	7	4	1			13	24	19	322	44	366		6	N	4004
20	Newport	E.T. Vinson, P.O. Box F, Newport 28570	1953	3	4	2			19	36	30	377	105	482	2	3	N	5200
21	Oriental		1899	3	2						5	39	24	63			N	1350
22	Peletier	Russell Bell, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584	1953	1	4	1			18	4	2	127	47	174	2	1	N	2180
23	Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland, 331 Miller 8lvd., Havelock 28532	1831	1	4				1	7	10	45	14	59		2	Y	1300
24	Pollocksville	Charles W. Midkiff, Pollocksville 28573	1883	2	4	1			17	14	2	178	33	211	1	7	N	4000
25	Sealevel	Frank Chance, Newport	1958	2	4	1			2		2	53	4	57			N	1905
26	Smyrna	H.W. Crump, P.O. 8ox 2084, New Bern 28562	1829	2	4	1			5	1	1	56	33	89		1	N	2080
27	South Creek	Deceased	1884	2	2	1								63				
28	Spring Garden		1895	1	4	1			5	6	1	97	36	133		2	Y	2200
29	Swansboro	James E. 8aucom, Russell St., Swansboro 28584	1896	3	4	2			6	19	29	405	148	553	2	2	Y	5586
30	Trenton	Vernon Braswell, Trenton 28585	1905	3	4	1			3	6	13	152	50	202			N	2760
31	Vandemere		1893	2	2	1			3			22	11	33			N	480
32	Woodville	C.L. Devine, Marshallberg	1843	2	4	1						79	15	94			Y	973
33	*Huggins Memorial Chapel Mission Davis Church	Felix Moore, 305 Ann St., Beaufort 28516		1	4	1			2	2	3	30	10	40	1	1	Y	1690
		Totals				35	1	2	281	436	484	6741	2219	9168	47	94		

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Atlantic State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational Superintendent Tom Jones
Address Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern, North Carolina ZIP Code 28560

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S.s Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	5	8	10	10	15	20	4			19	8	31			5	135	129	90		90	1	1
2	Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, Aurora 83816		15		12	9	8	11				31			2		86	44	52		52		
3	Battle Ground Park	Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern 28566		13	19	25	29	18	14			33	19			3		173	93	110		110		
4	Bayboro	Robert Gaskill, Bayboro 28575		10	15	17	32	14	2		3	15	20	4		3		135	95	83		83		
5	Bayview	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport			30		14		30				50			2		124	80	84		84		
6	Beaufort, First	Wm. L. Loftin, Jr., 1111 Hancock Pk., Beaufort 28516	8	45	40	51	95	63	29			38	130		23	5		527	302	225		225		
7	Cove City	D. M. Grady, Cove City 28523		4		5	6	10	21	12			45			3		103	65	130		130		
8	Davis	Hubert Willis, Davis 28524		7	7	12	14	4	10		4	25	9	15		6		113	85	55		55		
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Dover 28526		1	4	4	9	8			3		21			1		52	48	56		56		
10	Fort Barnwell	Leslie Heath, Dover 28526		2	12	11	18	19	17			8	43	5		3		135	110	95		95		
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Charles Eppinette, 7B Alexander Rd. Havelock 28532		57	72	109	86	33	15	31		91	46	9	14	3		566	304	295	79	374		1
12	First			39	47	63	57	32	10	15	5	26	30			4		328	175	223		223		
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna 28579		13	10	20	16	14		12	9	26				4		124	77	70		70		
14	Morehead City, First	Ray Lentz, Morehead City 28557	25	67	40	66	90	111	26	27	62	57	104	84	17	7		783	409	252		252		
15	Parkview	E.L. Blackwelder, 2113 Bridges St., Morehead C. 28557	9	5	15	21	28	20	16				38			3		171	100	68		68		
16	New Bern, First	Chas. Yohn, Jr., 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28562	6	52	35	55	78	84	32	13	35	53	185	13	6	4	52	703	349	213		213		
17	National Avenue	J.Z. Kornegay, 1812 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28562	5	29	17	31	45	36	10	8		25	24	1	15	3		249	136	152		152		1
18	Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 1113 Park Dr., New Bern 28561	10	46	30	52	81	50	35	35	21	72	129	40	16	6		624	381	286		286		
19	Temple	L.D. Frazier, 2401 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28561		45	41	40	52	36	18	22		47	63	2		3		365		183		183		
20	Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, Box 383, Newport 28570	4	33	37	53	73	53	19				101		10	10		393	226	179		179		
21	Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental			6	6	8	7	5			13	7			2		52		30		30		
22	Peletier	Joseph P. Caton, Rt. 1, Swansboro		6	11	11	15	16	4				25			3		91	80	53		53		
23	Piney Grove	Charles Parker, Pollocksville 28573			2		8		13				11	2		8		44	31					
24	Pollocksville	Harry C. Mallard, Pollocksville 28573		12	11	17	25	21	8	13			43			2		152	100	87		87		
25	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel		11	6	9	9	13		22			16			3		89						
26	Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579		9	4	12	16	6	9			17	27			3		103	56	47		47		
27	South Creek	Edward E. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 83816			4		6	8					15					33	15					
28	Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 111, New Bern 28562		9	4	5	8	4	8	18			24			19		99	91	66		66		
29	Swansboro	A. E. Hemby, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	7	36	22	58	59	25	11	18		15	55	32	10	6		337	187	173		173		
30	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton 28585		11	13		11	17	16	15			29			3		115	72	76		76		
31	Vandemere	Milton Mizzel, Vandemere			4		7					7				2		20						
32	Woodville	Justin Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516			12	6	9	5	5			17	30			2		86	75	54		54		
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel	William C. Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis 28524			5	10	20	7	3	7			6			2		60	62	55		55		
		Totals	79	585	585	791	1048	762	401	268	142	604	1384	238	111	130	57	7170	3977	3542	79	3621		

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Associational Director Robert King, Jr.

Mailing Address 1806 Tryon Rd. New Bern ZIP Code 28562

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Atlantic	Albert A. Mason, Atlantic 28511		2	2	5	7				10	24			50	39	yes	2
2	Aurora																no	
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Rt. 4, Box 223A New Bern 28560	4	2	2	13	13			13			3		50	32	yes	1
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Barbara Alfred, Bayboro 28515		8	9	14	8				6		2		47	23	no	1
5	Bayview	Miss Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport		11				20			17		2		48	25	no	
6	Beaufort, First	Tom Hewitt, 1513 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	6	12	19	30	23	14		18	14		4		151	99	yes	
7	Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Cove City 28523															no	
8	Davis	Elbert Pitman Davis 28524		2	9	12		8			20		2		59	40	yes	
9	Dover																no	
10	Fort Barnwell																no	
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	W.R. Patten, Rt. 1, Box 280, Havelock 28532	4	9	12	29	9	6	5	6	8		3		91	47	yes	
12	First		12	12	8	11	8	7		8	6		2		74	35	yes	1
13	Marshallberg																no	
14	Morehead City, First	Carl Ball, Morehead City 28557	12	7	8	13	25	10	22	16	8		4		125	65	yes	
15	Parkview	T.C. Bass, 106 Fairway Road, Morehead City 28557		7	12	18	27				29		3		96	35	yes	
16	New Bern, First	Robert King Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28562	8	5	13	31	32	15		15	15	2	4		140	73	no	
17	National Avenue	C.O. Conoway, 2211 Center Ave., New Bern 28562	7	4	12	17	21	7		8	10		2		90	63	yes	
18	Tabernacle	Eldridge Ricks, 1805 High St., New Bern 28562	6	8	10	20	16	19		20	18		4		121	86	yes	2
19	Temple	Kenneth Perry, 906 Simmons St., New Bern 28561	19	10	17	36	17	20		27	25		3		174		yes	3
20	Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	10	7	10	18	27	13		26	22		3		136	77	yes	
21	Oriental																no	
22	Peletier																no	
23	Piney Grove																no	
24	Pollocksville	Bascom E. Miller, Pollocksville 28573		4	11	18	12				18		3		66	47	yes	
25	Sealevel																no	
26	Smyrna																yes	
27	South Creek																no	
28	Spring Garden																no	
29	Swansboro	Bobby D. Stroud, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584			12	11		12	10		10		5		60	30	yes	1
30	Trenton	D. Gail Batchelor, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585					9				5		3		17	10	no	
31	Vandemere																	
32	Woodville	Hedrick, Arthur, Rt., 2, Beaufort				6					15				21	18	no	
		Totals	80	110	166	302	254	151	37	157	256	26	50		1616	844		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Atlantic State: North Carolina Year ending (month): September 19 65

Associational Music Director: Will K. Andress

Address: 304 Country Club Road, New Bern, North Carolina ZIP Code: 28561

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Makely Salter, Atlantic 28511						10				10	10
2	Aurora	Mrs. Malcolm Rowe, Aurora 83816											
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 128, New Bern 28560			12	3	5	9				29	20
4	Bayboro												
5	Bayview	Mrs. Francis Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport											
6	Beaufort, First	Edward T. Roberts, P. O. Box 163, Beaufort 28516	15	16	32	23	26					112	
7	Cove City												
8	Davis												
9	Dover	Grace Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526											
10	Fort Barnwell	Billy Freeman, Dover 28526											
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Garland Morris, Ketner Heights, Havelock 28532					5	12				17	10
12	First	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport 28570					5	10		3		15	13
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg											
14	Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, Box 187, Morehead City 28557			25		32	28	20	5		110	91
15	Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557			5	9		12		2		28	22
16	New Bern, First	Will K. Andress, 304 Country Club Dr., New Bern 28562	20	24	50	30	13	37	93	3		270	240
17	National Avenue		5	8	14	18		17		3		65	37
18	Tabernacle	Miss Isabelle Knott, P. O. Box 399, New Bern 28561	12	19	35	16		26		2		110	66
19	Temple	W. D. Lee, Jr., 2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28561		4	14	6	6	15		4		49	
20	Newport	Deryl Garner, Box 293, Newport 28570			24		14			5		58	45
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental											
22	Peletier												
23	Piney Grove												
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. C. W. Midkiff, Pollocksville 28573			20			14		4		38	27
25	Sealevel												
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579			8			10				18	
27	South Creek	Mrs. W. H. Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora 83816											
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern 28562											
29	Swansboro	George Kietzman, Broad Street, Swansboro 28584				4	6	12		1		23	12
30	Trenton	Vernon Braswell, Trenton 28585			6		16	15				37	
31	Vandemere												
32	Woodville												
		Totals	52	71	231	109	128	247		32		989	573

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Alantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Associational Brotherhood President G. R. Burnham

Address 513 Middle St., New Bern ZIP Code 28561

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511										18	18	18
2	Aurora													
3	Battle Ground Park	Jas. Benton, Rt. 4, Bx. 132, New Bern 28560		1	4	1	8			12		15	15	27
4	Bayboro													
5	Bayview	Hubert E. Gaskins, Rt. 1, Bx. 150A, B'fort										22	22	22
6	Beaufort, First	M. Laughton, Rt. 1, Bx. 83C, Beaufort 28516	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83F, Beaufort 28516	1	13	1	4	1	3	20		30	30	50
7	Cove City													
8	Davis		Joseph Davis, Davis 28524	1	5	1	6			11		10	10	21
9	Dover													
10	Fort Barnwell		William W. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526					1	17	17				17
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	I. D. Beckman, 53 Gates Rd., Havelock	Robert Patten, Rt. 1, Bx. 280, Havelock 28532	1	4	1	12	1	6	22		14	14	36
12	First	R. W. Crum, 72 Fike, Dr., Havelock 28552										19	19	19
13	Marshallberg													
14	Morehead City, First	H. Davis, 709 N. 20th St., Morehead City 28557	William D. Styron, Morehead City 28557	1	21	1	9			30		36	36	66
15	Parkview													
16	New Bern, First	D. H. Ratledge, 1905 Wilson St., New Bern	C. C. Meekins, 1712 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28562	1	17	1	15	1	4	36		30	30	66
17	National Ave.	L. Pitman, Rt. 4, Bx. 211A, New Bern 28562	J. Z. Kornegay, 1812 F'ville St., New Bern 28562			1	4	1	5	9	2	23	25	34
18	Tabernacle	Jas. French, Rt. 4, Bx. 72, New Bern 28562	Geo. Gambill, 1739 E'wood A., New Bern 28562	1	17	1	14	1	4	35		27	27	62
19	Temple	W. L. Field, Jr., Bx. 2411, New Bern 28562	Ken. Perry, 906 Simmons St., New Bern 28562	1	9					9		45	45	54
20	Newport	Deryl Garner, Box 298, Newport 28570	L. D. Garner, Rt. 2, Bx. 261, New Port 28570	1	6	1	14	2	20	40		25	25	65
21	Oriental													
22	Peletier													
23	Piney Grove													
24	Pollocksville	W. J. Johnson, Pollocksville 28573										10	10	10
25	Sealevel													
26	Smyrna	Tom Sparks, Harkers Island	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579									11	11	11
27	South Creek													
28	Spring Garden		J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Bx. 94A, New Bern 28562	1	5					5				5
29	Swansboro	C. E. Letchworth, Hubert, N. C.	Henry Furry, Broad St., Swansboro 28584	1	15					15		8	8	23
30	Trenton													
31	Vandemere													
32	Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516										8	8	8
			Totals	11	116	9	86	8	59	261	2	351	353	591

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Atlantic State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational President Mrs. G. P. Midyette
Address Oriental ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	41			6		6	3		6	9		71
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 83816	1											1	17											17
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Tom Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern 28560	1						1	1				3	13						8	8				29
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Louise Gaskill, Bayboro 28515	1						1		1	1		4	16						15		10	5		46
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport	1											1	41											41
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Sammie Merrill, 1003 Hancock Pk, Beau. 28516	1					1	2		2	1	1	8	143					6	28		17	18	7	219
7	Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Cove City 28523	1											1	15											15
8	Davis	Mrs. Gerald Salter, Davis 28524	1						1	1				3	16						6	8				30
9	Dover																									
10	Fort Barnwell	Grace Broadway, Dover 28526	1						1			1		3	17						6			9		32
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Louise Cuerko, 109 Beau. Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1				1	2		2	1		8	33	7				9	18					67
12	First	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, B. 97, Newport 28570	1					1	2		1	1		6	8					5	26		9	12		60
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Leon Thomas, Marshallberg 28557	1				1				1			3	25				8				10			43
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. L. J. Norris, P. O. B. 482, Morehead City 28557	2	1					4		2	1		10	124	7					25		34	27		217
15	Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyett Ave., M'head C. 28557	1					1	1		1	1		5	25					9	6		13	8		61
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. R. A. Stainback, 507 Watson Ave., N. B. 28562	1			1		1	2		2	1	1	9	135			6		10	18		20	14		203
17	National Avenue	Mrs. J. Z. Kornegay, 1812 Fayetteville St., N. B. 28562	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	27			5		6	14		15	5		72
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. W. A. Crumpler, 802 N. Grace Ave., N. B. 28561	1						1		1	1		4	90						11		7	6		114
19	Temple	Mrs. W. D. Lee, 2113 Woodland Ave., New B. 28561	1	1				1	1	1				5	41	8				6	13	24				92
20	Newport	Mrs. Leland D. Garner, Rt. 2, B. 261, Newport 28570	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	52	4				12	21		11	12		112
21	Oriental	Mrs. Henry, Oriental	1												14											14
22	Peletier																									
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. Louise Harrell, R. 1, Pollocksville 28573	1											1	11											11
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, R. 1, Pollocksville 28573	1								1			2	29								8			37
25	Sealevel	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Sealevel	1											1	15											15
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579	1						1					2	26						10					35
27	South Creek	Mrs. Neta Mercer, R. 2, Aurora 83816	1											1												
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. Joel Adams, R. 2, B. 127, New Bern 28562	1			1	1				1	1		5	13			3	5				5	6		32
29	Swansboro	Mrs. A. E. Hemby, R. 1, Swansboro 28584	1					1	1	1				5	65					7	17	23				112
30	Trenton	Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, Box 183, Trenton 28585	1						1					2	19						14					33
31	Vandemere																									
32	Woodville																									
		Totals	28	3		4	2	10	25	4	18	13	2	111	1070	26		20	13	76	259	63	165	131	7	1820

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Vilma Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511			7000	112000			1861		Y	N	Y	100	1			
2	Aurora		$360	240		10000					Y	N	N				N	N
3	Battle Ground Park	Miss Judy Littleton, Rt. 4, P.O. Box 86, New Bern 28560	7	3	10000	25000			4457		Y	N	N				Y	Y
4	Bayboro		8	5	12000	35000	278		4721		Y	N	N				N	N
5	Bayview				10000	32000					N	N	N				N	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. John F. Longest, P.O. Box 466, Beaufort 28516	16		12500	285000	615		78841		Y	N	Y	464	1		Y	N
7	Cove City					18000	3342		2044		N	N	N				N	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis 28524	8	4	15000	65000			7122		Y	N	Y	365	1		N	N
9	Dover					15000	38				N	N	N				N	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Miss Myra Newell, Dover 28526	$75	$25	10000	60000	7133		2935		N	N	Y	50			N	Y
11	Havelock, Cherry Point		20	4	13200	104800	5777		48909	1	Y	Y	Y	292			Y	Y
12	First		10	5	5000	65000			640		Y	N	Y	67			Y	Y
13	Marshallberg		$300	$32	8000	28000			643		Y	N	N				N	N
14	Morehead City, First		10	1500	32245	246529			16500		Y	N	Y	375	1	1	Y	Y
15	Parkview				10000	90000	1000		26464		N	N	N				Y	Y
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Earl Stanley, 1704 Elmwood Dr., New Bern 28562	23	2	30000	384098			110670		Y	N	Y	400	1	1	Y	Y
17	National Ave.		11	2	16500	85000					Y	N	N			1	N	Y
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert Murdock, 311 Hoke St., New Bern 28561	22	3	45000	295000			10876		Y	N	Y	520	2		Y	Y
19	Temple		6	3	18000	80000			31000			Y	N				Y	Y
20	Newport	Mrs. Thomas Morris, Rt. 2, P.O. Box 241, Newport 28570	12	6	26000	187000			101023		Y	Y	Y	300	1		Y	Y
21	Oriental		15	2		20000					N	N	N				N	N
22	Peletier					41000	995		5000		N	N	N				N	Y
23	Piney Grove		6	6		10000					N	N	N				N	N
24	Pollocksville		6	2	9000	85000			63000		Y	N	N				N	N
25	Sealevel					15000	1046		300		Y	N	N				N	N
26	Smyrna		10	2	4000	25000	1800		1500		Y	N	N				Y	N
27	South Creek																	
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, New Bern 28562	8	3		75000					N	Y	Y	500			Y	Y
29	Swansboro		12	3 1/2	30250	196000	1640		6343		Y	Y	Y	295	1	1	Y	Y
30	Trenton		1	$100	10000	25000	432		2250		Y	Y	N				N	N
31	Vandemere		15			5000					N	N	N				N	N
32	Woodville					15000					N	N	N				N	N
	Mission:																	
	Hoggins Memorial Chapel		2	1 1/2	6000	16000												

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associationol Treasurer R. N. Scott

Address Box 141, New Bern, North Carolina ZIP Code 28560

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	15A: Forward Program	15A: Growth in Christian Stewardship	15A: Other	15B When Used: Not at all	15B: Summer	15B: Fall	15B: Winter	15B: Spring
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, P. O. Box 186, Atlantic 28511		15156	3380			9360	12740	50				X			X		
2	Aurora	Stanley Rowe, Aurora 83816		4075	1254			3757	5011	7				X		X			
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern 28560		10164	3900	240		4942	9082	35			X				X		
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Allen A. Mayo, Alliance 28515		7418	2449	219		2994	5662	20			X				X		
5	Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Newport 28570		1623	2080			1107	3187	24	X				X				
6	Beaufort, First	T. H. Potter, P. O. Box 291, Beaufort 28516		51443	4138	10373		28914	43425										
7	Cove City	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, P. O. Box 231, Cove City 28523		4688	1550			3850	5400	2									
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis 28524		12812	3545	638		7298	11181	30	X				X				
9	Dover	Hugh Wisner, Box 272, Dover 28526		1980	1300			428	1728	5	X				X				
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William W. Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526		5254	1976	150		4996	7122	2		X							
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. William McLamb, 117 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	53	31052	5100	1406		23712	30218	53			X				X		
12	First	James C. Brooks, 234 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	14	16333	5200	1124		7288	13612	18				X			X		
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. George Moore, Marshallberg		7648	3000	300		3545	6845										
14	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, P. O. Box 15, Morehead City 28557		78977	5800	12237	2700	36475	57212	172		X					X		
15	Parkview	Lloyd O. Crowe, 213 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557		11618	3324	750		6203	10277				X				X		
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Murray Munns, Rt. 3, Box 144, New Bern 28562		77868	7720	13402	156	39871	60849	205				X			X		
17	National Avenue	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern 28562		18076	4680	1419		5000	11099			X					X		
18	Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, P. O. Box 141, New Bern 28560		63848	7020	8836		29410	45266	200				X					
19	Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28561	6	19443	4004	624		10659	13387	60			X				X		
20	Newport	Mrs. Zella Bell Ward, Rt. 2, Box 209, Newport 28570		26790	5200	1220		17138	23558	125		X					X		
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental		3204	1350	311	44	488	2192	10	X								
22	Peletier	C. A. Dudley, Rt. 1, Box 297, Swansboro		5403	2180			1194	3374	10	X				X				
23	Piney Grove			2338	1475			1128	2603			X					X		
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville 28573		18857	4000			12246	16246	23			X				X		
25	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel		3816	1905			1274	3179		X				X				
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Gillikin, Williston		5075	2080			1374	3954	10				X		X			
27	South Creek	Mrs. Anna M. Lupton, Rt. 2, Box 27, Aurora 83816		331	300			74	374										
28	Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28562	3	4700	2200	75		1026	3226		X				X				
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584		23055	5586	2581		15020	22389					X					X
30	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585		4700	2760			1680	4440		X				X				
31	Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28516		982	270			460	730		X				X				
32	Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort		3539	973	156		937	2066										
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel	Mrs. Alma Pake, P. O. Box 64, Davis 28524		3041	442	215		1608	2265	2	X				X				
		Totals	76	545307	101841	56276	2900	286056	413899										

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Atlantic State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Missionary H. A. Privette

Address Box 365, Havelock, North Carolina ZIP Code 28532

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Alotha Salter, Atlantic 28511	791	175	69	150	251		83	61		30	1609
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Aurora 83266	419	76		28	19						542
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New Bern 28560	693	191	6	50	104	1	37				1082
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Peggy Lemons, Bayboro 28515	625	304	8	30	28		32		19		1045
5	Bayview	Mrs. Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150A, Beaufort	120	31			48		259		36		494
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. J. J. Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	4282	825	395	696	1391	120	251	259	77		8296
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City 28523	100	100	49	139	91		50	50	25		604
8	Davis	Mrs. Iona W. Garner, Davis 28524	646	323	40	69	207	16	55	40	20	140	1556
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	10	15					25				50
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson L. Russell, Dover 28526	34		17	7	30		41	27	36	5	197
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock 28532	4490	1177	291	186	353		49	91		30	6668
12	First		1430	298	44	121	268		364	11			2537
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	300	42	26	25	35		200	35			663
14	Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, Morehead City 28557	13592	1200	348	495	2776	135	2275	315	400	125	21661
15	Parkview	Mrs. Bill Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	500	55	22	65	175		49	15		10	890
16	New Bern, First	Sam Branch, P. O. Box 160, New Bern 28561	12852	1366	304	449	1351	35	77	181	51	67	16734
17	National Avenue	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28562	1822	365	19	57	248	11	129	49		25	2725
18	Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 513 B St., New Bern 28561	13147	1025	201	625	1426		1550	300		50	18324
19	Temple	Mrs. E. J. Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 25561	863	221	15	23	119						1240
20	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	2250	545	118	91	177	4	78	20	15		3298
21	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	611	80	31	44	51		100	53	32		1002
22	Peletier	Esther V. White, Rt. 1, Box 305A, Swansboro				25	10		15		7		57
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	60	116	13	27	22				3		241
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville 28573	620	199	40	207	258	25	328	30	30	8	1745
25	Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel		30	15		25			10	12		92
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	507	44	33	30	54	5	39	17	15	20	764
27	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 83816	10										
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28562	355	200	50	95	127		15		15		856
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Howard Smith, Rt. 1, Box 215, Swansboro 28584	2588	627	132	208	419	20	109	87	44		4234
30	Trenton	Mrs. Darris W. Koonce, Box 35, Trenton 28585	27	45		20	22	7	12	17	10		160
31	Vandemere	Glen E. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro	170		25								195
32	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	116	43	75	75	10	75	50	50			493
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis 28524	22	55	25	25	55	20	25	25	20	277	549
		Totals	64052	9773	2411	4062	10150	474	6297	1743	867	787	100603

SBH
Southern Baptist H
Wolfe City, Texa